

Enkola z'okukunga.

HARVESTIME INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE.

Olusoma luno luli kitundu ku “**Harvestime International Institute,**” ng’enteekateeka egenderera okuyamba abakkiriza okufuna amakungula g’omwoyo agatuukiridde.

Omulamwa omukulu mu kutendekebwa kuno kwe kusomesa ekyo Yesu kyeyasomesa, ekyaaleetera abavubi, abawooza n’abalala okufuuka abakristaayo ab’omugaso, abaatambula amawanga n’enjiri nga boolesa amaanyi.

Ekitabo kino ssomo ery’etongodde ku ago agasomesebwa, okuseeseetula abakkiriza okuviira ddala ku kwetaba nga bayita mu busigire, okw’ekubisaamu, okwetegeka n’okwekuhijaanya okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okubuulira enjiri.

© Harvestime international institute

<http://www.harvestime.org>

EBIRI MUKITABO KINO

Enkozesa y'ekitabo.....	3
Ebyandikoleddwa abasomera mu bibinja.....	4
Ennyanjula y'olusoma.....	5
Ebigendererwa by'olusoma.....	7
1. Okukunga Oba Okunyunyunta?.....	8
2. Okusinziirwa okukunga kwa Baibuli	20
3. Omuliro Gwa Katonda.....	27
4. Ekitiibwa Kya Katonda.....	45
5. Ebiruubirirwa by'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.....	65
6. Engeri Y'okugulumiza Katonda	73
7. Essanduuko Ejja.....	86
8. Okuzzaawo Weema Ya Dawudi.....	96
9. Ayagala: Abasinza.....	108
10. Engeri Y'okusinza	135
11. Okuzzibwa obuggya ky'eki?.....	155
12. Okuzzibwa obuggya mu Ndagaano Enkadde.....	164
13. Ennono za Baibuli ez'okuzzibwa obuggya.....	184
14. Omukunzi.....	191
15. Abakungiddwa.....	199
16. Ennono z'okuyingira.....	206
17. Oluvannyuma lwa Akoli.....	217
18. Olugero Lw'ebibuga ebisatu.....	228
19. Okukunga okusinziira ku birabo.....	235
Okujuliza.....	246
Eby'okuddamu ku bibuuzo by'okwegezaamu.....	258

ENKOZESA Y'EKITABO KINO.

(Ensengeka y'ekitabo)

Buli ssomo lirimu bino:

Ebigendererwa: Bino by'oba osuubira okutuukako oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Bisomeemu nga tonnatandika ssomo.

Olunnyiriri olukulu: Luno olunnyiriri luba luteeka essira ku kintu ekikulu ekiri mu ssuula, osaana olukwate.

Ebiri mu ssuula: Soma ekitundu weeyambise Bayibuli ojulize ebyo ebitateereddwa mu kitabo kino.

Okwegezaamu: Funa omulimu gw'okwegezaamu oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Gezaako okuddamu ebibuuzo nga teweyambisa Bayibuli yo yadde ekitabo kino. Bw'omaliriza okwegezaamu, genda ozuule ebiddibwamu ku ebyo ebikuwereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino.

Okweyongerayo okusoma: Ekitundu kino kijja kukuyamba okweyongera okusoma ekigambo kya Katonda, okulongoosa engeri gy'osoma n'okugiisa ebyo by'osomye mu bulamu bwo ne mubuweereza.

Ebigezo ebyakamalirizo: Bwoba nga weetabye mu lusoma luno, waweebwayo ebigezo eby'akamalirizo, era ku nkomerero y'olusoma luno oteekeddwa okubikola byonna bw'omala obikomyewo ku mutendera omulala okusuumuusibwa ku ddaala nga bwe kirina okuba.

EBINTU EBIRALA EBYETAAGIBWA.

Weetaaga Bayibuli eya King James version.

EBYANDIKOLEDDWA ABASOMERA MU BIBINJA.

OLUTUULA OLUSOOKA.

Okuggulawo: Mugguleewo na kusaba olwo mweyanjule. Funa ebyetagisa era owandiike abayizi.

Tegeka ebinaagoberewanga mu kibinja: Funayo anaakubiriza entuula ezo, obudde, ekifo, n'ennaku zokutuulirangako.

Okutendereza n'okusinza: Mwanirize okubeerawo kw'omwoyo omutukuvu mu musomo gwammwe.

Gabira abayizi ebitabo: Banjulire omutwe gw'ekitabo, ensengeka yaakyo n'ebigenderewa by'olusoma nga bwe kiba kirambikiddwa mu miko egisooka mu kitabo.

Tegeka omulimu ogusooka: Abayizi bajja kusoma essuula eziba zibaweereddwa era batwale ebyokwegezaamu nga tebanaddamu kutuula mulundi guddako. Obungi bw'essuula ez'okusoma mu buli lutuula bujja kusinziira ku buwanvu bwazo, ebirmu, n'obusobozi bw'ekibinja kyo.

OLUTUULA OLWOKUBIRI N'EZIDDIRIRA.

Okuggulawo: Musabe, yaniriza era owandiise abayizi abapya bonna era obagabire n'ebitabo. Abaliwo beewandiise. Mweweeyo akaseera k'okutendereza n'okusinza.

Okwejjukanya: Mubufunze bajjukize ku bye mwayigako mu lutuula olwayita.

Essomo: Nnyonyola buli kitundu ekiri mu ssuula, nga weyambisa emitwe egiri mu nnukuta z'ekyapa enkwafu nga bw'olambika. Buuza abalina ebibuuzo oba ensonga yonna ku bisomeseddwa. Giisa ebisomeseddwa mu bulamu bwabwe n'obuwereeza.

Okwegezaamu: Yita mu byokwegezaamu ebyaggwa. (**Weetegereze;** Bw'oba nga toyagala bayizi kulaba biddibwamu biri mu kitabo, empapula kwe biri osobola okuzijjamu mu kitabo).

Okweyongera okusoma: Bino bisobola okukolebwa omuntu kinoomu oba ng'ekibinja.

Ebibuuzo ebyakamalirizo: Bwe kiba ng'ekibinja kyo kiri kitundu ku lusoma luno, era ofuna ebigezo ebyakamalirizo ku lusoma luno lwenyini. Fulumiza buli muyizi omulimu ogugwe era otwale obuvunanyizibwaku bigezo ebyo okutuuka ku nkomerero y'olusoma.

ENNYANJULA Y'OLUSOMA

“Okukunga” kitegeeza okuteeka mu mbeera ey'okwetegekera obuweereza, okukozesa amaanyi okukola. “Engeri” ziba nkola ezinnyonyoddwa obulungi mu kutuukiriza enteekateeka oba okwolesebwa.

Enkola z'ensi ez'okukubiriza zissa essira ku kunyunyuta abantu n'eby'obugagga ebirala olw'ekigendererwa ky'omululu n'okweyagaliza. “Okukukubiriza” kwesigamye ku bintu ebisanyusa omubiri oba okutuukibwako olw'okwesalira omusango, okunyigirizibwa, n'okukaka. Okukunga kwawukana, mu ngeri nti kwesigamye ku nnono za Baibuli era n'okukukubiriza okuva eri Katonda si eri omuntu. Okukunga kuviira ddala mu buyinza obussukulumu obwa Katonda so si mu nneewulira y'omuntu.

Mu musomo guno ojja kuyiga enjawulo wakati w'okukunga abantu n'okubanyunyuta. Ojja kuyiga ennono za Baibuli ez'okukunga era oyige engeri omuliro, ekitiibwa, n'okusinza Katonda gye biri ekitundu mu kukunga abantu ba Katonda. Ojja kusoma ku nnono za Baibuli ez'okudda obuggya era oyige kubukulu bwazo mu kukuuma okukubiriza okwetaagisa okutuuka ku kwolesebwa okw'omwoyo.

Era ojja kutambula mu biwandiiko bya Baibuli ebya Yoswa, oyige engeri ze yakunga abantu Katonda okutwala ensi ensuubize eya Kanani. Ojja kusoma ku kika ky'omusajja Katonda gw'akozesa ng'a omukubiriza, n'engeri y'okukubiriza abalala okuva ku kwenyigira mu ngeri ey'obutakola okutuuka ku kwenyigira mu kukola.

Ojja kusoma ku nnono z'okuyingira eziyinda okukozesebwa okuyingira mu ggwanga, ekibuga, oba ekyalo ku lwa Katonda. Ojja kuyiga eky'okukola oluvannyuma lw'okuyita mu "Kiwonvu kya Akoli" n'engeri y'okwolekagana n'Abanefisi ab'omwoyo mu nsi.

Omusomo guno gulaga enkola (engeri etegeerekese obulungi) ez'okukunga abakkiriza (okuyita mu mikutu gy'obusobozi okukola) okutuukiriza okwolesebwa kw'amakungula ag'omwoyo mu nsi yonna. Omusomo guno kitundu ku masomo ga Harvestime International Institute agategekeddwa okutwala omukkiriza ayagala okukozesebwa Katonda okukyusa okuyaayaana kwe okuva mu kuyaayaana okudda mu kwolesa.

Mu ssomo erisooka ery'okutendekebwa eriyitibwa "Okulaba," abayizi basoomoozebwa n'okwolesebwa kw'ennimiro z'amakungula ez'omwoyo abakkiriza bonna ab'amazima gye bayitibwa. Mu ssomo ery'okubiri, "Okumyuka," emisomo egiwerako giteekawo omusingi ogw'omwoyo ogwetaagisa okufuuka omukunguzi.

Mu ssomo ery'okusatu, erituumiddwa "Okukubisaamu," abayizi basoomoozebwa okuzaala mu by'omwoyo nga bwe beekubisaamu n'okugabana n'abalala ebyo bye bayize.

Mu ssomo ery'okuna, eririko omutwe "Okutegeka," linnyonyola engeri y'okusengekamu eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo okuva ku mutendera "gw'okukubisaamu" ogw'enkulaakulana. Ekiddako mu nsengeka y'essomo eno "kw'ekukubisaamu" eraga enkola z'okukunga ebikolwa eby'omwoyo ku lwa Katonda era

n'ennyonyola n'omugaso gw'okwolesebwa kwa Harvestime mu buweereza.

Emisomo gya Harvestime egyakulemba guno gyonna gy'amugaso. Bw'ogezaako okukunga abantu nga tolina musingi, oba n'obunyikivu awatali kutegeera. Tosobola kukunga nga tolina bantu, kubanga kino ky'ekyolesa obukulu bw'okukubisaamu. Bw'ogezaako okukunga abantu nga tolina nteekateeka, oba olina ekikolwa nga tolina kigendererwa.

Emirundi mingi mu buweereza obw'Ekikristaayo, tuwaayo ekisingayo obulungi eri Katonda ne tulowooza nti kimala. Ekisinga obulungi tekimala. Enteekateeka temala. Okuzaala mu by'omwoyo tekimala. N'omusingi omulungi ogw'enjigiriza tegumala. Okuwaayo ekisinga obulungi kituufu naye tulina okutunuulira Katonda okutugattako omuliro gwe omutukuvu, ekitiibwa kye, n'okuzzibwa obuggya mu mwoyo. Tulina okuyiga obuteesigama ku kutendekebwa kwaffe, obumanyirivu, n'okutegeka. Wabula, tulina okwesigama ku kukyusibwa kwa Katonda eri emirimu gyaffe. Olwo ffe ng'abakungula, lwe tujja okukungibwa okukola emirimu gy'okukungula.

**Abayigirizwa ne bagenda buli wantu nga babuulira; era Mukama n'abeeranga nabo,
nanywezanga buli kyebayogeranga mu bubaka bwabwe, ng'abakozesanga eby'amagero.
(Makko 16:19)**

**Era obulungi bwa Mukama Katonda waffe bubeere ku ffe: era onywezeomulimu gw'emikono
gyaffe; weewaawo, omulimu gw'emikono gyaffe ogunyweza.(Zabuli 90:17)**

EBIGENDERERWA BY'OLUSOMA

Bw'omaliriza omusomo guno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okunyonnyola okukunga.
- Okunyonnyola enjawulo wakati w'okukunga n'okunyunyuta
- Okunyonnyola enkolagana eriwo wakati w'okukunga n'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okufunza ennono ya Baibuli ey'okukunga.
- Okunyonnyola maanyi g'omwoyo ag'okukunga gano wammanga:
 - Omuliro gwa Katonda
 - Ekitiibwa kya Katonda
 - Okusinza Katonda
 - Okuzzibwa obuggya okuva eri Katonda
- Okunyonnyola okusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima kye kitegeeza.
- Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri gye tulina okusinzaamu Katonda.
- Okulaga ennono za Baibuli ez'okuzzibwa obuggya.
- Okunyonnyola engeri y'okukunga abantu abateenyigiramu.
- Okunyonnyola engeri y'okukwatamu okulemererwa.
- Okuzuula ennono za Baibuli ez'okuyingira egy'abikkulibwa mu kitabo kya Yoswa.
- Okulaga embala ezeetaagisa okubeera omukunzi w'abalala.
- Okukunga ekkansa yo ng'osinziira ku birabo eby'omwoyo

ESSUULA ESOOKA

OKUKUNGA OBA OKUNYUNYUTA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola "Okunyunyuta."
- Okunyonnyola "Okukunga."
- Okunyonnyola enjawulo eriwo wakati w'okukunga kw'omwoyo n'okunyunyuta.
- Okunyonnyola enjawulo eriwo wakati w'omuntu ateenyigiramu n'omuntu akungiddwa.
- Okufunza enkolagana eriwo wakati w'okukunga n'okubuulira enjiri.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali, n'agamba nti, "Mumanyi ng'abakulembeze b'abamawanga babazitoowereza embeera, nabakulu baabwe babafuza lyanyi:

Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeerenga omuweereza wa banne. (Matayo 20:25-26)

ENNYANJULA

Kigambibwa nti "okugaziya obulungi ekibiina kyonna kigeraageranyizibwa butereevu n'obusobozi bw'okukunga n'okuyingizaamu bammemba baayo mu kubunyisa enzikiriza, ebigendererwa, n'obufirosofo."

Ekiruubirirwa bwe kiba kya kutuukirizibwa era okwolesebwa ne kutuukirira, olina okubaako ky'okola. Bw'oba okola n'anteekateeka n'antegeka byokka, olina kibiina. Bw'okunga abantu, oba olina ekiramu erabuli muntu mu kiramu afuuka ekitundu ku kutuukirizibwa kw'okwolesebwa.

Okukunga abantu okuva ebweru kiva mu kwekubiriza kw'omunda. Buli muntu akubirizibwa okubaako ky'akola. Ekikulu mu buweereza obulungi kwe kukubiriza n'okukunga abantu ba Katonda olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza

OKUNYUNYUTA

Enkola z'ensi ez'okukunga zeesigamiziddwa ku kukozeza abantu n'ekigendererwa eky'okwefaako bokka okuganulwa. "Okunyunyuta," kitegeeza, okulungama oba okufuga omuntu mu ngeri ey'obukugu n'ekigendererwa eky'okwefaako. Omunyunyusi akozesa abantu abalala ng'ebintu okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye.

Mu bunyunyusi, okugezaako okukunga abantu kwesigamye ku bintu ebisikiriza omubiri. Omuntu aba mukakafu nti ebikolwa ebimu bijja kutuukiriza ebirubirirwa bye eby'okwefaako yekka, ebyetaago bye, oba by'ayagala. Ab'ayagala kutenderezwa okuva mu bantu. Afuba okufuna ekifo n'okuwulira nti wa mugaso. Ebiseera ebisinga bibaamu amagoba mu by'ensimbi oba ag'ebintu. Ebyo bye bimu ku bimukubiriza okubaako kyakola.

Okunyunyuta kwesigamiziddwa ku bwetaavu. Omukulembeze alaba obwetaavu era n'akozesa abantu n'eb'obugagga okutuukiriza obwetaavu obwo. Bw'oba "okubirizibwa bwetaavu," mu bbanga ttono ofuuka muwambe olw'ebyo. Abantu bajjakukufuga n'okukukozesa okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago byabwe eby'obuntu.

Okusinga, waliwo ebika bibiri eby'obunyunyusi. Ekimu "bw'ebunyunyusi bw'okusindikirizibwa," buno amaanyi gaabwo gava mu kutya. Obulala buyitibwa "obunyunyusi bw'okusikibwa" obukozesebwa okusikiriza kw'omubiri n'empeera. Abakkiriza bwe baba nga bakusindikirizibwa oba okusikibwa okwenyigira mu mulimu gw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda, kyeyoleka bulungi nti waliwo ekikyamu.

Mu bunyunyusi, abantu batera okuyisibwa mu ngeri ey'obusosoze era oluusi abakulembeze bakozesa okutiisatiisa, okwesalira omusango, n'okukaka okukola ebintu. Naye Bayibuli erabula abakulembeze ab'eb'omwoyo obutakozesa...

...okutiisatiisa, ng'omanyi nti Mukama wo (Katonda) naye ali mu Ggulu era ye tasosola mu bantu. (Abaefeso 6:9)

Mu ngeri endala, olina okukwatagana n'abo b'okulembera mu ngeri y'emu Katonda gy'akwatagana naawe.

"Obulogo" buwandikiddwa mu Abaggalatiya 5:20 ng'ekimu ku bikolwa by'omubiri. Mu kitundu kinoobulogo tebuteegeza mulimu mubi gwokka ogukolebwa abasamize abagoberezi ba sitaani. Erakitegeeza "okukozesa" abantu abalala mu mubiri olw'ebigendererwa byo n'okwegomba kwo.

Yesu yayigiriza nti abakkiriza tebalina kwettanira nkola za nsi ezo ez'empisa n'obukulembeze:

Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali, n'agamba nti, "Mumanyi ng'abakulembeze b'abamawanga babazitoowereza embeera, nabakulu baabwe babafuza lyanyi:

Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeerenga omuweereza wa banne. (Matayo 20:25-26)

OKUKUNGA

Abakkiriza tebalina kunyunyutibwa oba okufuuka abanyunyusi, naye balina kukungibwa. Bulijjo Katonda atambudde ng'ayita mu bantu abo abakubiriziddwa okukola. Ebiwandiiko bya Baibuli biraga nti yayita abantu okukungaanya eby'obugagga eby'omubiri, eby'omwoyo, n'ensimbi okutuukiriza enteekateeka ze n'ebigendererwa bye.

"Okukunga" kitegeeza "okuteeka mu mbeera ey'okwetegekera obuweereza obukola, okukozesa amaanyi g'omuntu okukola" Mu ngeri engazi, okukunga abantu kitegeeza ekintu kyonna abantu ba Katonda mwe bazuukusibwaera ne basigala nga batambula era nga bakula okutuusa lwe bazuula ekifo kyabwe eky'okwenyigira mu ngeri ey'obukodyo mu mulimu gw'okumaliriza okubuulira enjiri mu nsi yonna.

Okukunga kw'omwoyo kwawukana ku kukunyunyuta kubanga kwesigamiziddwa ku nnono za Baibuli era okukubiriza kitunuulidde Katonda okusinga omuntu. Tekitunuulidde mubiri na muntu yennyini. Si buweereza obugenderera obwetaavu, naye nga bugenderera okulagira.

Ng'ekyokulabirako, Yesu bwe yakyalira ekidiba ky'e Besesuda, waaliwo abantu bangi abaaliwo abalema, abalwadde, n'endwadde. Naye Yesu yawonya omusajja omu yekka. Yali afugibwa kutumibwa okusingaokutunuulira obwetaavu. Kino tekyategeeza nti teyasaasira balala, naye yali alungamiziddwa Katonda okuweereza omusajja ono omu.

Bw'ofuuka ow'obwetaavu mu buweereza, mu bbanga ttono ojja kuzitoowererwa olw'ebyetaago bingiebikwetooldde. Oluvannyuma ojja kufuuka omuntu afugibwa obwetaavu. Ebyetaago by'abantu bijja kufugaobulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo. Ojja kunyunyutibwa era ojja kufuuka munyunyusi okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago bino ebinene.

Bw'oba ng'otunuulira ebiragiro okusinga obwetaavu, obuweereza bwo buba bulungamizibwa Katonda tebulungamizibwa muntu. Ojja kukubirizibwa n'okukungibwa amaanyi ga Katonda okusinga okukozesebwaabantu n'ebyetaago byabwe.

ABATEENYIGIRAMU N'ABAKUNGIDDWA

Ekintu ekikontana n'okukungibwa kwe kubeera nga teweenyigiramu. Kikulu okumanya enjawulo eriwo wakati waebibiri bw'oba oyagala era okukubiriza abakkiriza abatakola:

OMUNTU ATEENYIGIRAMU:

"Obuteenyigiramu" kitegeeza okuba "ngatofaayo, obutakola, obutaddamu, obutaba na nneewulira," Zino z'ezimu ku nsonga ezitera okuleetera abantu obuteenyigiramu, lwaki tebakola, abatafaayo, era nga tebeenyigira mu mulimu gwa Mukama:

-Tebali wansi wa Mukama wa Yesu Kristo.

-Tebategedde makulu ga "Omulimu omukulu."

-Tebamanyi kifo kyabwe mu Mubiri gwa Kristo.

-Tebalina biruubirirwa, okwolesebwa, n'okulungamizibwa.

-Tebalina kwolesebwa kumu. (Balaba bingi nnyo bye balina okukola era tebalina kwolesebwa kwa maanyi ku kifo kyabwe,kale baggwaamu amaanyi era tebalina kye bakola.)

-Batwaliibwaokufaayo n'okwenyigira mu bintu by'ensi.

-Batya nti okwagala kwabwe okwenyigira mu nsonga eno kujja kukozebwa abalala.

-Obukulembeze obw'ekibogwe obukola buli kimu bulemesa okwenyigira mu nsonga zaabwe. Kino kisinziira ku buweereza bw'obuntu mu kifo ky'obuweereza bw'Omubiri obuzingiramu ebitundu byonna mu mulimu gwa Mukama. (Omusumba oba omukulembeze ow'omwoyo tateekeddwa kukola mulimu ye kennyini. Ateekeddwa kuzimba oba okukunga omubiri gwa Kristo olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza.)

-Babeera mu biseera eby'emabega. Bayibuli erabula nti, "Mujjukire mukazi wa Lutti." Bwe tutunuulira nnyo ebirungi ebyayita, ennaku oba engeri ebintu gye byakolebwamu emabegako" kiremesa okukola mu kiseera ekiriwo.

-Batambulira mu mubiri: Omuntu bwatambulira mu mubiri, tasobola kutuukiriza biruubirirwa bya mwoyo. Omubiri gukulemesa okukola "ekyo kye wandikoze" (Abaruumi 7:15).Okunyiiga, enjawukana, n'obukuubagano obutagonjoolwa byonna kabonero akalaga nti omuntu atambulira mu mubiri.Enneeyisa zino n'ezifaananako bwe zityo zijja kufuula abantu obutakola mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

-Ekibi kikugira okutambula kw'okufukibwako amafuta kwa Katonda, omuliro gwe, ekitiibwa kye, n'okuzibwa obugya. Nga bwe kiri nti bino byebireetera okukunga kw'omwoyo, omukkiriza eyeeyongera mu kibi mu bbanga ttono aba tasobola kwekubiriza

-Okuggwaamu amaanyi kireeta obuteenyigiramu. Omuntu aweddemu amaanyi aba mu birowoozo, alina obwetaavu bw'obuyinza, okufuga, n'okutambulira mu makubo ge. Yeewala obuvunaanyizibwa obw'obuntu, anenya abalala olw'ebizibu, era ayagala kwesasuzi. Tabeera mutebenkevu era si mwesigwa. (Laba ekitundu "Okweyongera Okusoma" mu kino essomo).

-Endowooza "ey'ekikugu." Kino kizibu ekitera okufuula abantu obutakola mu mulembe gw'ekkanisa guno. Endowooza eno "ey'ekikugu" y'emu egamba nti "Tupangisa kiwedde."

ABANTU ABATEENYIGIRAMU:

Abantu ssekinnoomu abateenyigiramu kireetera abantu ab'awamu obutakola. Ekkanisa etakola ekwatagana n'okunyonnyolwa kw'ekkanisa y'e Sadisi mu Okubikkulirwa 3:1. Balina "erinnya nti babeera, naye bafu." luno lwe lukalala lw'okukebera ekkanisa etakola."

-Okulabirira ebifo by'ekkanisa kuli wansi nnyo era balina endowooza ya "Sifaayo."

-Waliwo okwesigama ennyo ku musumba oba abakozi abasasulwa okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza.

-Waliwo okutunuulira ennyo eby'emabega, okukkiriza nti "ennaku ennungi enkadde" zaali zisinga ekiseera ekiriwo kati.

-Waliwo okukendeera mu bantu.

-Bammemba bangi abatakola.

-Essira liteekebwa ku nnyimba, abaana, n'abavubuka ate abakulu basigala nga tebakola.

-Eby'enfuna bikulu nnyo mu kusalawo okusinga emitendera gy'okukkiriza.

-Empuliziganya mbi wakati wa bammemba, omusumba, n'abakozi.

-Obutabeerawo kiraga nti waliwo obutafaayo.

-Tewali bbugumu lya njiri.

-Abasalawo ku nsonga ne bammemba abakozi okusinga bava mu bantu abaali bammemba ng'ekibiina kyakatandika oba okuva mu "nnaku ennungi enkadde."

-Omuweereza obuweereza bwe abutunuulira nga bwe bwali edda okusinga okubutwala mu maaso.

-Ekibiina kikakafu nti bwe baba basobola okufuna "Omusumba omulungi" okudda mu bigere by'omusumba waabwe, ebizibu byabwe bijja kuba biwedde.

-Olukiiko olufuzi olw'ekibiina (olukiiko olufuzi, olukiiko, n'ebirala) lutera okulaba omulimu gwalwo omukulu nga olukusa okuziyiza ekitongole okwogera ebitasobola kukolebwa. (Mu kkanisa ekola, abafugaomubiri gukubiriza okuyiia, okuleetawo ebipya, emitendera gy'okukkiriza, era buli lwe kiba kisoboka, luwa okusinga okusinga okuziyiza olukusa).

-Enteekateeka empya zisisinkanibwa n'ensonga nti "ekyo tekijja kukola wano."

-Essira liteekebwa ku kuyiga okusinga okukola.

-Memba owa bulijjo tasobola kuyita mannya ga bantu ng'abataano okuva mu kibiina.

-Abantu bavumirira mu ngeri etaali ya bulijjo ku bigenda mu maaso oba ebitagenda mu maaso.

-Bammemba abapya kizibu okufuna okuwulira nti bali mu kitundu n'okuwulira nga beetaagibwa.

Ebintu bino byonna biraga obutafaayo, obutafaayo, n'obuteenyigiramu.

OMUNTU ABAKUNGIDDWA:

Omuntu akungiddwa asobola mangu okukyusakyusa era akwatagana n'okulungamizibwa bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Tatambulira mu makubo ge ag'okwefaako yekka. Ategesa ekibya kye eky'omwoyo ("Eddiba lye ery'omwenge") okufuna "omwenge omupya" (ebintu ebipya Katonda by'akola). Omuntu akunjaanyiziddwa yeessigame ku Katonda okusinga okwesigama ku busobozi bwe. Akukubirizibwa mwoyo okusinga okukubirizibwa omubiri. Aba musanyufu nnyo kulw'omulimu gwaKatonda era nga yeenyigira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Omuntu akungiddwa mwetegefu okukola--n'okwegeseza eri okukkiriza--n'okutwala obuvunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa bye. Omuntu akunganyiziddwa aba mutebenkevu, mwesigwa, era mu kifo ky'okwesasuza mu biseera by'obuzibu, anoonya okugonjoola. Atunuulira ebiragiro okusinga okutunuulira obwetaavu. Tanyunyuta balala. Asaasira, ayagala nnyo, era yeenyigira mu mirimu gy'Obwakabaka.

ABANTU ABAKUNGIDDWA:

Weekenneenye obubonero bw'ekkanisa eteenyigiramu obwaweebwa emabegako mu ssomo lino. Lowooza ku kintu ekikontana n'obubonero obwo. Ekintu ekikontana ne buli nneeyisa kinnyonyola ekkansa ekungiddwa.

Ekkansa ekungiddwa eba mpya mu by'omwoyo. Ekkansa ekungiddwa ebay'ekubirizibwa, ekuumibwa omuliro olw'okwagala n'okusaasira abo abaabula. Kikolebwa ekibinja ky'abantu abeenyigira ennyo mu kutuukiriza omulimu omunene. Erina endowooza y'obwakabaka okusinga ey'eddiini. Eba Kkanisa esinza, ezuukiziddwa ejjudde okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

EMBALA Z'OMUKUNZI

Waliwo munnasayansi omututumufu ayitibwa Sir Isaac Newton. Yasoma era n'awandiika etteeka ly'obutonde ery'okutambula. Etteeka ly'okutambula eryasooka lyali nti...

"Omubiri ogutambula gutera okusigala nga gutambula ate omubiri oguwummudde gutera okusigala nga guwummudde."

Kino kituufu ne mu by'omwoyo. Abantu baja kusigala nga tebafaayo, era nga tebakola okuggyakonga bakubirizibwa n'okukungibwa okukola emirimu gy'Obwakabaka.

Wano obuweereza bw'omukunzi we buyingiriramu. Omukunzi y'oyo akunga abalala. Naye kino okusobola okukikola alina okusooka okwekunga nga ye kennyini. Awo aba asobola okukunga abalala ng'ekyokulabirako n'okubazzaamu amaanyi okusinga okubakaka n'okutya.

Omukunzi yeewaayo okukola omulimu ogw'enjawulo "Ogw'omulimu omunene." Essira taliteeka kubimweraliikiriza, byetaago bye eby'obuntu n'eby'okwefaako yekka. Si wa kibiinaomusajja. Si mu naddiini. Wa bwakabaka. Ekigendererwa kye, ebirubirirwa bye, n'ebigendererwa bye bya Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Omukunzi azimba abalala okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza ng'abasomooza n'okwolesebwa okw'omwoyo, okubazimba ku misingi gy'okukkiriza, n'okubasomooza okuzaala mu by'omwoyo. Ayamba

abantu okuzuula n'okwolesa obusobozi bwabwe awatali kuwulira kutiisibwasibwa olw'okukula kwabwe mu mwoyo n'okukulaakulanya obwakabaka.

Mu butuufu, abakulembeze ab'omwoyo Katonda b'ateeka mu kkanisa ng'abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba, n'abasomesa bonna balina kubeera abakunzi. Ekigendererwa kyabwe kwe "kuzimba" abalala ku lw'omulimu gw'obuweereza (Abaefeso 4:11-12).

Omukunzi tatunuulira bantu ng'ebintu ebitali biramu ebigenda okukozesebwa okukola ekintu. Akimanyi nti okukunga abantu kuzingiramu ekisingawo ku kugamba abantu nti "kola kino" n'okuleetera omuntu okukikola. Akimanyi nti abantu abalala baatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda so si "bintu" eby'okukozesebwa, mumulimu gw'Obwakabaka.

Omukunzi aba muvumu mu kuziyizibwa era alina obumanyirivu obw'amaanyi mu by'omwoyo. Obulamu bwe bukwatiddwako amaanyi ga Katonda n'ekitiibwa kye. Atambula mu bwesimbu era akuuma enkolagana ey'obuntu ne Mukama.

Yoswa, omusajja Katonda gwe yalonda okukunga Isiraeri okutwala Ensi Ensuubize, y'omu ku basinga obulungi ng'ebyokulabirako ky'omukunzi. Ojja kusoma ebisingawo ku ye n'embala z'omukunzi muEssuula ey'ekkumi n'ennya ey'omusomo guno.

Abakkiriza bangi bafu mu mwoyo kubanga balina abasajja abafu abababuulira. Tebalina bwagazi, tebeeniyigiramu era tebafaayo. Omutima gwo bweguba nga tegulina muliro mu by'obwakatonda, n'abo b'okulembera bajja kubeera nga ggwe.

Eddiini etaliimu bwagazi tejja kuzikiza muliro gwa mulabe ogubuguma mu nsi. Engeri esinga obulungi ey'okulwanyisa omuliro guba muliro. Nga Eriya bwe yayiga, enku tezimala, ekyoto tekimala kimala, ssaddaaka zaffe nazo tezimala. Tulina okukwatibwako omuliro gwa Katonda!

Okubala 16:46-48 eraga engeri Alooni gye yakozesebwamu Katonda okuyimirira wakati w'abalumu abafu, ng'awa olutindo lw'obulamu. Kino omuntu akungiddwa ky'akola. Ayimiridde wakati w'abafu (abateenyigiramu) n'abalumu (abakozi). Akozesebwa Katonda okukunga abakkiriza okukola. Asitudde omuliro gwa Katonda, ng'akuma omuliro mu buli bulamu bw'akwatako n'ennimi z'omuliro. Abantu bangi bagezaako okukulembera abantu ba Katonda n'okukola emirimu gya Katonda n'emitima ejitaliimu muliro gwa Katonda oba eggyo egyagwaamu edda omuliro. Omuliro ogwakuma ekisaka ky'eddungu mu kiseera kya Musa, gusobola okukwata mu mitima gyaffe okutuusa lwe tunaayakira Katonda? Omuliro Ezeekyeri yalaba nga guva mu Israeri gusobola okutuddira leero?

OKUKUNGA N'OKUBULIRA ENJIRI

Abantu tubakunga lwa kigendererwa ki? Lwaki tusaanidde okugezaako okukubiriza abantu abatakola kintu kyonna? Abantu bwe baba nga beeyagaza mu bibiina byaffe eby'ekkanisa era nga n'ebyetaago byabwe bituukiddwaako, lwaki baba bakungibwa?

Tulina okufaayo okukunga eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo kubanga y'engeri yokka amakungula ag'omwoyo ag'ensi yaffe lwe gasobola okukungulwa. Tukunga eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo olw'ekigendererwa ky'okubuulira enjiri.

Waliwo enjawulo wakati w'okukunga abantu n'enkola endala ez'okubuulira enjiri. Mu nteekateeka z'okubuulira enjiri, ekifo ekikulu kye bassaako essira be "abalina ebirabo" (oba oluusi mu kkanisa ey'omulembe gunoomubuulizi w'enjiri "omukugu"). Mu kubuulira enjiri okw'ekika kino, essira liteekebwa ku kwongera ku muwendowa bawuliriza. Okulanga, okuyita abantu, okubuuzza ebibuuzo ku leediyo ne ttivvi, n'engeri endala nnyingi bwe zityo. Buli kisoboka kikolebwa okugaziya enkola y'obuweereza bw'omubuulizi w'enjiri.

Tewali kikyamu ku nkola zino. Kikulu okukozesa mu abantu abalina ebitone abamanyiddwa nga "ababuulizi b'enjiri" Katonda by'atadde mu Klezia. Naye okusobola okugumira okusoomoozebwa kw'amakungula amanene ag'omwoyo ag'ekiseera eky'enkomerero agali ku ffe, tulina okutwala "enkola ey'okukunga" kuokubuulira enjiri.

Enkola ey'okubuulira enjiri ey'okukunga essira erisinga kulissa ku bakkiriza bonna, okusinga abo bokka abalina ekirabo ky'obuweereza eky'okubuulira enjiri. Kinoonya okukubisaamu omuwendo gw'abakyufu nga kikubirizabuli omu ku bantu ba Katonda "okukola omulimu gw'omubuulizi w'enjiri" (2 Timoseewo 4:5).

Okukunga abantu okw'ekika kino kukolebwa mu nkola ya Baibuli ey'Ekkansa. Kiyitibwa "Obuweereza bw'omubir," buli muntu mw'atwala ekifo kye ng'asinsiira ku kirabo kye eky'omwoyo. Olwoomubiri gwonna gukola mu bumu okutuukiriza ebigendererwa by'ensi yonna nga bikwatagana n'eby'Omulumu omukulu. Mu kukungaolw'okubuulira enjiri, tukozeza buli ngeri entuufu eriwo, okutuuka ku buli mutendera gw'abantu, nga bayanjula enjiri yonna eri abasajja bonna.

EKISEERA KY'OKUKUNGA

Mu ggye ery'obutonde, amagye gakungibwa mu kiseera ky'olutalo ne/oba obwetaavu obw'amaanyi. Mu by'omwoyo, kino kiba kiseera kya lutalo. Tuli mu lutalo olusinga obunene olw'emitima, emyoyo, n'ebirowoozo by'abantu mu nsi yonna. Kino kiseera kya bwetaavu bungu. Tukiraba nga bwe tutunuulira ennimiro z'amakungula ez'omwoyo ez'ensi, nga zeetegefu okukungulwa, naye nga abakungula abeewaddeyo batono . Kati kye kiseera okukunga abantu ba Katonda. Nga nnabbi Mikka bwe yagamba nti "Mukung'aanye! Omulabe azingiza..." (Mikka 5:1).

Naye okusobola okukunga abantu, tulina okudda mu buweereza Katonda bwalagidde okusinga obuweereza bw'ebyetaago. Tulina okwesigama ku Katonda okusinga okwesigama ku maanyi gaffe. Entegeka, enkolagana, okukubisaamu, enjigiriza...byona bikulu. Naye Katonda yekka y'asobola okusindika omuliro, ekitiibwa, n'okuzibwa obuggya ebiyambako mukukunga abantu. Ng'omubiri ogutalina mukka na bulamu, bwe kityo n'abantu ba Katonda abategese, abeegasse, bazimbiddwa mu njigiriza, naye nga tebalina mukka gwa bulamu bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Bw'oba weesigamye ku buyigirize bwo, otuukiriza ebyo okusoma bye kusobola okukola. Bw'oba weesigamye ku bukugu n'okukola ennyo, ojja kufuna ebiva mu kukola ennyo n'obukugu bwo. Bw'oba weesigamye ku bukiiko bwokka, osobola okufuna bingi ebikolebwa...naye obukiiko bye busobola okukola byokka. Naye bwe weesigama ku Katonda, ofuna Katonda ky'asobola okukola!

Okufuba kw'abantu tekujja kukola mulimu. Amakungula amanene ag'ekiseera eky'enkomerero tegayinza kukungulwa na nkola z'amubiri:

Muyinza mutya obutaba na magezi kutuuka awo? Nga mwatandikira mu mu Mwoyo, kaakano mutuukirizibwa mu mubiri? (Abaggalatiya 3:3)

Omulimu guno teguyinza kutuukirira mu kunyunyuta oba amaanyi oba amaanyi g'omuntu.

Awo n'addamu n'ayogera nange ng'agamba nti...Si lwa maanyi wadde obuyinza, naye lwa Mwoyo wange, "bw'ayogera Mukama ow'Eggye". (Zakaliya 4:6)

Emyaka mingi emabega, Katonda yawa nnabbi ayitibwa Zekkaliya okwolesebwa okw'ekikondo ky'ettaala ekya zaabu. Ettaala yawa ekitangaala okuyita mu kyenda ekyafuna amafuta agava mu muzeyituuni omulamu. Ettaala yayaka olw'amafuta agaali gakulukuta.

Tosobola kukola mulimu gwa Katonda nga tolina kufukibwako mafuta ga Katonda obutasalako mu bulamu bwo. Olina okwegatta ku muzeyituuni omulamu. Ng'ettabi eribala ebibala olina okusimbibwamu muzabbibu (Yokaana 15). Kuno kwekubiriza kw'obwa Katonda. Kuno kwe kukunga okussukulumu.

Yesu yakwatibwako omuliro guno ogw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ogw'okukunga (Lukka 4:18). Ekanisa eyasooka yatekebawo omuliro olw'amaanyi ga Pentekooti (Ebikolwa 2). Dawudi yali amanyi amaanyi g'Omwoyo (2 Samwiri 23:2). Ezeekyeri yakiweerako obujulizi enfunda n'enfunda. Ezera (Ezera 7:6) ne Nekkemiya (Nekkemiya 2:18) nabo baawulira ng'okukubiriza, okukunga ng'amaanyi ga Katonda ng'omukono gwa Mukama gubaliko. Omutume Pawulo yali akimanyi (2 Abakkolinso 1:21-22).

Era naawe osobola okukimanya!

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nyonnyola "Okunyunyuta."

.....
.....
.....

3. Nyonnyola "Okukunga."

.....
.....
.....

4. Nyonnyola enjawulo eriwo wakati w'okukunga mu by'omwoyo n'okunyunyuta.

.....
.....
.....

5. Nyonnyola enjawulo eriwo wakati w'omuntu ateenyigiramu n'omuntu akungiddwa.

.....
.....
.....

6. Funza enkolagana eriwo wakati w'okukunga n'okubuulira enjiri.

.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma embooji y'eggye lya Dawudi mu 1 Samwiri 30. Weetegereze engeri abasajja bano gye baasisinkanaokunnyonyolwa kw'omuntu aweddemu amaanyi:

"Omuntu aweddemu amaanyi aba mu birowoozo ebiggaddwa, alina obwetaavu bw'obuyinza, okufuga, n'okutambulira mu makkubo ge. Yeewala obuvunaanyizibwa obw'obuntu, anenya abalala olw'ebizibu, era ayagala kwesasuzza. Tabeera mutebenkevu era si mwesigwa."

Kiki Dawudi kye yakola okukyusa embeera? Omanyi abantu abaggwaamu amaanyi? Osobola kubazzaamu otya amaanyi?

2. Obutonde bw'okukubiriza abantu kwasomesebwa omusajja ayitibwa Abraham Maslow. Yagamba nti okusobola okukubiriza abantu okukola olina okujulira ku byetaago byabwe ebisookerwako nga muno mulimu bino wammanga:

-Okutuukiriza obusobozi bw'omuntu.

-Okukula n'okukulaakulana.

-Okubeera omuyiia.

-Okussa ekitiibwa mu balala.

-Okwessaamu ekitiibwa.

-Okwagala.

-Okwagalibwa.

-Okubaako w'obeera.

-Obukuumi.

-Okwegatta.

-Ennyonta.

-Enjala.

Wadde nga bino bikulu nnyo mu bulamu mu nsi muno, byonna byakwegombabyamubiri. Abantu abakungiddwa ku musingi gw'ebyetaago ng'ebyo tebajja kusigala nga bakubirizibwa. Ebyetaago byabwe eby'okwefaako bokka bwe biba tebituukiddwaako, baja kudde emabega mu butakola.

Tosobola kukunga bantu olw'ebigendererwa eby'omwoyo ng'osinziira ku byetaago by'omubiri. Olina okubakunga olw'ebigendererwa eby'omwoyo nga basinziira ku nnono ez'omwoyo.

ESSUULA EY'OKUBIRI

OKUSINZIIRWA OKUKUNGA OKWA BAIBULI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omalirizza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola engeri okukunga gye kuteekebwawo Katonda.
- Okuzuula ebigambo mu Baibuli ebitegeeza okukunga.
- Okuzuula ekiragiro kya Baibuli eky'okukunga abakkiriza.
- Okunnonnyola engeri okukunga abantu gye kwakolebwamu mu Kkanisa y'Endagaano Empya.
- Okuwa ebyokulabirako by'Endagaano Enkadde eby'okukunga.
- Okufunza by'oyize ku kukunga okuva mu bulamu bwa Gidiyoni.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Awo abaali basaasaanye ne bagenda buli wamu nga babuulira Ekigambo. (Ebikolwa 8:4)

ENNYANJULA

Mu biwandiiko byonna ebya Baibuli, Katonda yakola enteekateeka ye era n'atuukiriza ebigendererwa bye okuyita mu abantu abakungiddwa okukola. Ebyawandiikibwa biraga nti okukunga abantu kuteekebwawo Katondaera nga kitegeezebwa ebigambo ebinnonnyola mu Baibuli. Kilagibwa mu ndagaano enkadde ne mu Ekanisa y'Endagaano Empya, era ky'ekisinga obukulu mu kiragiro ekiweebwa abakkiriza okutuukiriza Omulimu Omunene.

Mu ssomo lino ojja kusoma omusingi gwa Baibuli ogw'okukunga abantu. Ojja kuyiga ku amazima amakulu ag'okukunga abantu mu Baibuli. Okukunga abantu ng'okwo tekwesigama ku kufuna by'abugagga ebinene eby'omubiri oba eby'ensimbi. Katonda akola ebintu eby'amaanyi ng'ayita mu bantu batono ddala abakungiddwa okukola n'okuddamu omulanga gwe.

OKUKUNGA KUTEKEBWAWO KATONDA

Soma Abeefeso 4:11-16. Ekitundu kino kiraga nti ensonga Mukama gye yawa obukulembeze obw'enjawuloebirabo eri Ekanisa byali bya kigendererwa kya kuzimba (kukunga) bantu bikozezebwa mu mulimu gw'obuweereza. Abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba, n'abasomesa bonna balina kubeera "bakunzi."

Bye birabo eby'enjawulo eby'obuweereza Katonda bye yassaawo okuzimba (okukunga) abakkiriza eby'okukozesa mu mulimu gw'obuweereza.

Eky'okuba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu abeera mu buli mukkiriza era n'awa n'ebirabo eby'omwoyo nakyo kikakasanti okukunga kw'Omubiri gwa Kristo kwateekebwawo Katonda (Abaruumi 12:3-8 ne 1 Abakkolinso 12:1-31).

OKUKUNGA KITEGEEZEBWA MU BIGAMBO EBINYONNYOLA

Ebigambo ebinnyonnyola Ekkansa nabyo bitegeeza okukunga. Abaruumi 12:3-8 ne 1 Abakkolinso 12:1-31 byogera ku Kkansa okukola "ng'omubiri," nga buli mukkiriza akungiddwa okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye eky'enjawulo. Obwakabona bw'abakkiriza bonna obwogerwako mu Abebbulaniya 10:19-22, 23, 1 Peetero 2:9, n'Okubikkulirwa 1:6 kitegeeza okukunga Ekkansa yonna olw'omulimu gw'Obwakabaka.

OKUKUNGA KIKULU MU BIRAGIRO BYA BAYIBULI

Okukunga kye kikulu mu biragiro bya Baibuli ebiweebwa abakkiriza. Ng'ekyokulabirako, Ebyawandiikibwa biragira bulungi nti abakkiriza batondebwa okukola emirimu emirungi. (Laba Abeefeso 2:10, Tito 2:14; 3:8, 9, Yakobo 2:17, ne 1 Peetero 2:12). Bwe tuba ab'okutuukiriza bino, tulina okukungibwa.

Okukunga abantu nakyo kikulu nnyo mu kutuukiriza omulimu omunene eky'okubunyisa Enjirieri amawanga g'ensi:

Kale mugende, muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lyaKitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu;

Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye mbalagidde... (Matayo 28:19-20)

Genda, buulira, yigiriza, batiza...bino byonna bigambo bya bikolwa. Eggye ly'abakkiriza abakungiddwa bebetaagisa okutuukiriza ebiragiro bino.

OKUKUNGA KUKOZESEBWA MU NDAGAANO EMPYA

Ekkansa y'Endagaano Empya yali kibinja ky'abantu abakunganyiziddwa. Baali baweereza buli lunaku muyeekaalu ne mu buli nnyumba (Ebikolwa 5:42). Baali batendereza era nga basinza Katonda, ne Mukamayali ayongerwa ku muwendo gwabwe buli lunaku (Ebikolwa 2:47).

N'okuyigganyizibwa tekyakendeeza ku bbugumu lyabwe. Okuyigganyizibwa kwavaamu okusaasaana kwabweobwammemba naye...

Awo abaali basaasaanye ne bagenda buli wamu nga babuulira Ekigambo. (Ebikolwa 8:4)

Ekkansa eyasooka yakola ebinja by'abaminsani ebyasindikibwa mu mawanga amalala (Ebikolwa 13:1-3). Baaweereza okuva e Yerusalemi okutuuka e Buyudaaya, Samaliya, ne mu bitundu eby'enkomerero

eby'ensi ebyali bimanyiddwa mu kiseera ekyo. Mu butuufu "baakyusa ensi" ku lwa Katonda (Ebikolwa 17:10).

OKUKUNGA KULAGIBWA MU NDAGAANO ENKADDE

Okukunga abantu era kulagibwa mu Ndagaano Enkadde. Soma ku ngeri Katonda gye yakunga abantu oku...

- Okuzimba weema: Okuva 35:4-29
- Okuwamba Ensi Ensuubize: Yoswa 1:10-15
- Okuzimba yeekaalu esooka: 1 Bassekabaka 5:13-18; 1 Ebyomumirembe 29:1-9
- Okuzimba yeekaalu eyookubiri: Ezera 1:5-6; 3:8-13; Kaggayi 1:2-15
- Okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe wa Yerusalemi: Nekkemiya 2:17-6:15

Osobola n'okusoma ebikwata ku ntalo z'endagaano enkadde Katonda mwe yakunga abantu be okugenda okwenganga amaanyi g'omulabe. Ekyokulabirako ekimu ekisanyusa ye mbooji ya Gidyoni.

ENSONGA YA GIDIYONI

Emu ku nnono ya Baibuli enkulu ey'okukunga abantu kwe kuba nti Katonda atuukiriza ebintu ebinene ng'ayita mu abantu batono ddala abakungiddwa olw'ebigendererwa bye. Kino tujja kukiyita "Ensonga ya Gideon" ey'okukunga kubanga eragibwa mu mbooji y'omusajja ayitibwa Gidyoni.

Soma Abalamuzi 6:11-24. Malayika bwe yalabikira Gidyoni, omusajja oyo yali tayogera okulwana oba okuyingira mu nsi. Yali akola ekintu ekikontana n'ekyo. Yali yeekwese abalabe abaali baze mu nsi nga Isiraeri amaze okusiga ensigo zaabwe. Omulabe yali abba amakungulaera Gidyoni yali agezaako okukungula amakungula matono mu kyama n'okutya.

Kino kifaananyi ky'emirimu mingi egya "okukungula" egigenda mu maaso mu nsi leero. Abantu bagezaako okukungula amakungula ag'omwoyo eri Katonda ate nga bakankana olw'okutya, mu kwekweka omulabe. Kasita tutwala ekifo kino eky'okwekuuma, "okuwuula" kwaffe okw'empeke kujja kuba kukoma. Ngalsiraeri, tujja kuba "baavu nnyo."

Malayika bwe yayogera ne Gidyoni ng'amuyita "omusajja ow'amaanyi omuzira," ekyo tusobola okukiteebereza nti Gidyoni yeegamba nti, "Silaba balwanyani ba maanyi." Mu butuufu teyakimanya nti "Mukama yali naye."

Gidyoni kye yalaba y'embeera eyali emweto lodde. Yabuza nti, "Singa Mukama." beera naffe, olwo lwaki bino byonna bitutuukako? Ebyamagero bye byonna bajjajjaffe bye baatugamba biri ludda wa?"

Bw'otunuulira embeera z'eggwanga lyo n'ensi ekweto lodde, oyinza okwebuza "Singamukama ali naffe, lwaki bino byonna bibaddewo? Kimalamu amaanyi. Kisukkiridde. Amaanyi ga Katonda agakola

ebyamagero gali luddawa?"

Mu mbeera eno ey'okutya n'okubusabuusa Katonda akyayita ba "Gidiyoni" leero. Amazima g'ensonga ya Gidiyoni kwe kuba nti Katonda ayita abantu abanafu okukola ebintu eby'amaanyi. Malayika yagamba Gidiyoni nti, "Genda." mu maanyi go gano...sikutumye?" Ekigendererwa kyokka ekijja okutuwa amaanyi okusisinkanaokusoomoozebwa okuzibu okw'omulembe gwaffe kye kisuubizo nti Mukama ali naffe. Ekisuubizo kino eky'okubeerawo kwe kuwebwa abo abakungiddwa okukola n'okuddamu omulanga gwe ogwa "Genda:"

Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna...era laba ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'ensi. (Ebitundu bya Matayo 28:19-20)

Gidiyoni yabuuza malayika nti, "Kino nnyinza ntya okukikola? Ekika kyange kye kisinga okunyoomebwa ate nze asebayo obuto mu maka ga Kitaffe." Musa naye yawulira mu ngeri y'emu. Bwe kityo ne Yeremiya n'omutume Pawulo. Naawe oyinza okuwulira bw'oty. Oyinza okuwulira ng'olina ekkomo olw'embeera gy'olimu, eby'ensimbi, obuyigirize bwo, oba obusobozi.

Naye Katonda akola ng'ayita mu bantu abanafu abakungiddwa okwanukula okuyitibwa kwe:

Kubanga mulaba okuyitibwa kwammwe ab'oluganda, ng'abagezigezi abatali bangi mu mubiri.si bangi ab'amaanyi, si bangi ab'ekitiibwa, abayitibwa;

Naye Katonda alonze eby'ensi eby'obusirusiru okuswaza abagezi;era Katonda alonze ebintu ebinafu eby'ensi okutabula ebintu ebirina amaanyi;

Era n'alonda abakopi ab'ensi n'abo abanyoomebwa; era n'ebitaliwo alyoke aggyewo ebiriwo.

Waleme kubaawo muntu n'omu eyeenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 1:26-29)

Obusobozi obw'enjawulo Katonda bwe yawa Gidiyoni tebwali bukugu bwe bwokka mu kuddumira amaggye. Bwali busobozi bw'okukubiriza abalala okumwegattako mu mulimu ogwo. Tukimanyi nti yaliyatuuka ku buwanguzi mu kino kubanga abasajja 32,000 be baddamu omulanga gwe ogw'okulwana!

Naye oluvannyuma lwa Katonda okukubiriza Gidiyoni mu kaweeefube w'okuwandiika abantu, yalaga nti asobola okukola obulungi ng'alina abantu abatono oba abangi. Katonda yaggyawo abantu 22,000 ku bayinza okulwana. Omuntu yenna eyali omutiitizi yakkirizibwa okudda eka.

Oluvannyuma Katonda yagenda mu maaso n'okusengejja abasajja abalala 9,700. Abo abaali tebafaayo era nga tebali bulindaala (abatebaali batunula nga banywa) nabo ne basindikibwa awaka. Kino kyaleka abasajja 300 bokka...kimu ku buli kikumi kubannakyewa abaasooka. Teebereza engeri Gidiyoni gye yawuliramu, ng'ayolekedde eggye ery'abasajja 135,000! Emikisa gyali 450 ku gumu ku ludda lw'Abamidiyaani. Naye Katonda yatuukiriza ebintu ebinene okuyita muabasajja bano abatono. Baawangula olutalo n'omulabe. Baddiza ekitundu kyabwe mu ngeri entuufu. Baasobola okukungula

amakungula gaabwe.

Omukago ogw'amaanyi ogw'Abamidiyaani, Abamaleki, n'abalala bwe gwakunjaana okulwanyisa Abantu ba Katonda, Omwoyo wa Mukama yajja ku Gidyoni. Ekigambo ky'Olwebbulaniya ekyavvuunulwa "Okujja ku." ku" mu bufunze kitegeeza "okwambala." Amaanyi ga Katonda gaaweebwa Gidyoni mu kadde n'ekiseera ky'obwetaavu...si nga tewannabaawo era si oluvannyuma. Ojja kusanga nga bwe kiri mu bulamu bwo. Amaanyi ag'okukunga abantutegakujjaako okutuusa ng'owuliriza omulanga gwe ogw'okugenda.

Enkambi y'omulabe eyalumba eyogerwako nga "eyasenga mu kiwonvu ekinene ng'enzige." Enjamira zaabwe zaali ng'omusenyu ku lubalama lw'ennyanja." Kyaali kibiina kinene nnyo. Gidyoni yeewuunyisa abalabe ng'akuba amakondeere n'emimuli egy'okuwuuba. Oboolyawo ye yali enjamira esinga okudduka muebyafaayo! Obuwanguzi bwa Gidyoni bwalimu akakodyo akalungi n'okukwasaganya n'obwegendereza, ebikolwa ebitegekeddwa, naye kyali kisingako awo. Yali kaweeefube eyateekebwawo era n'okukungibwa amaanyi ga Katonda.

Oyinza okuba omuntu omunafu era atya ng'okola n'abantu abanafu era abatya nga batono mumuwendo. Naye Katonda asobola okukuwa amaanyi ge nga bwe yakola Gidyoni. Tolina bantu, nsimbi, n'ebikozesebwa ebirala? Sanyuka...Katonda anyumirwa nnyo okukola ebintu ebinene ng'ayita mu bintu ebitono...Era bw'anaakikola, ajja kufuna ekitiibwa!

Embooji ya Gidyoni eraga nti abalwany abatonotono, nga bakungiddwa amaanyi ga Katonda, nga bategekeddwa awaliokwolesebwa n'enkola ey'awamu basobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi nga bakontana n'ebizibu ebibeetolodde.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Okukunga kuteekebwa kutya Katonda?

.....
.....
.

3. Biki ebimu ku bigambo bya Baibuli ebinnyonyola ebitegeeza okukunga abantu?

.....
.....
.

4. Laga ekiragiro ekimu ekya Baibuli eky'okukunga abakkiriza.

.....
.....

5. Nnyonyola engeri okukunga gye kwakolebwamu mu Kkanisa y'Endagaano Empya.

.....
.....

6. Wandiiika eb'yokulabirako by'Endagaano Enkadde eby'okukunga.

.....
.....
.....

7. Funza by'oyize ku kukunga abantu okuva mu bulamu bwa Gidiyoni.

.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Engero eziwerako mu Ndagaano Empya ezaayogerwa Yesu ziraga obukulu bw'okukunga. Soma engero zino wammanga:

1. Abakkiriza balina okukungibwa okunoonya abo ababuze mu kibi:

-Olugero lw'endiga ezibula: Matayo 18:12-14; Lukka 15:4-7

-Olugero lw'ensimbi eyabula: Lukka 15:8-10

-Olugero lw'omwana eyabula: Lukka 15:11-32

2. Abakkiriza balina okukungibwa okubeera abeetegefu okudda kwa Yesu:

-Olugero lwa Ttalanta: Matayo 25:14-30; Lukka 19:11-27

-Olugero lw'omusajja ali ku lugendo oluwanvu: Makko 13:34-37

-Olugero lw'abaweereza: Matayo 24:43-51; Lukka 12:39-46

-Olugero lw'abaweereza abalindirira: Lukka 12:36-38

-Olugero lw'abawala embeerera ekkumi: Matayo 25:1-12

3. Abakkiriza balina okukunganyizibwa okukola omulimu gwa Katonda mu kubunyisa Enjiri:

-Olugero lw'omusizi: Matayo 13:3-8; Makko 4:3-8

-Olugero lw'omuddo n'enjaano: Matayo 13:24-30

-Olugero lw'akatimba: Matayo 13:47-50

-Olugero lw'ensigo ya Kaladaali : Matayo 13:31-32; Makko 4:31-32; Lukka 13:19

-Olugero lwa Ttalanta: Matayo 25:14-30; Lukka 19:11-27

-Olugero lw'amakungula: Matayo 9:37-38; Lukka 10:2

ESSUULA EY'OKUSATU

OMULIRO GWA KATONDA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ku kufaanagana okw'eby'omwoyo ku mugaso gw'omuliro ogw'obutonde.
- Okunnyonnyola "Omuliro gwa Katonda."
- Okufunza ekyo Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku muliro ogwa Pentekooti.
- Okulaba ebigererwa by'omuliro gwa Katonda.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri y'okuban'omuliro gwa Katonda.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

Sulemaani bwe yamala okusaba, omuliro ne gukka okuva mu ggulu, ne gwokya ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa ne ssaddaaka n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula mu Yeekaalu.

Bakabona ne batasobola kuyingira mu nnyumba ya Mukama, kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyali kijjudde ennyumba ya Mukama.

Awo abaana ba Isiraeri bonna bwe baalaba omuliro nga gukka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kiri ku Yeekaalu, ne bavunnama ku lubalaza ng'amaaso gaabwe gatunudde wansi ne basinza era ne beebaza Mukama nga boogera nti, mulungi kubanga okusaasira kwe kubeerawo emirembe gyonna. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3)

ENNYANJULA

Mu Ssuula eyokubiri weetegereza okusinzirwa okukunga abantu okwa Baibuli, n'oyiga nti Katonda akola ng'ayita mu bantu abakungiddwa, ka babeere bangi oba batono. Essuula eno y'esoosa ku ssuula eziwerakookussa essira ku bintu eby'omwoyo ebikunga abantu ba Katonda. Mu masomo gano n'agaddakoojja kuyiga omuliro gwa Katonda, n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda, n'okusinza Katonda.

Sooka oddemu osome ennyiriri enkulu ez'essomo lino (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3). Ojja kwetegereza nti omuliro gwa Katonda gwasooka kuka, oluvannyuma ekitiibwa kya Katonda ne kibikkulwa, n'oluvannyuma abantu ba Katonda ne bayingiramu kusinza okw'amazima. Omuliro gwa Katonda,

ekitiibwa kya Katonda, n'okusinza okw'amazima gonna maanyi ga mwoyo amaanyi agakunga abantu ba Katonda n'okubazimba eri okukola.

OMULIRO GW'OBUTONDE

Waliwo emigaso mingi emirungi egy'omuliro mu nsi ey'obutonde. Omuliro guwa amaanyi n'ebbugumu. gukokozezebwa okuteekateeka emmere. Okwokya oluyiira kivaamu evvu erigimusa ettaka okukola amakungula amalungi.

Omuliro gwokya kasasiro. Gujjamu obucaafu mu zaabu ne ffeeza. Omuliro gusikiriza abantu,ekyo kyeyolekera mu bantu abakunjaana bulijjo nga waliwo ekintu ekikutte omuliro. Omuliro gukwasisa emirala, naye gwe muze gw'omuliro okuzikira singa tegufukibwako mafuta buli kiseera. Ennimi z'omuliro ezinaatera okuzikira zisobola okuddamu okufuumulwa mu muliro ogwakaayakana.

OMULIRO GW'OMWOYO

Omuliro ogw'obutonde gufaanagana n'omuliro ogw'omwoyo. Omuliro gwa Katonda guwa amaanyi mu mulimu gwa Katonda. Gubugumya omwoyo omunnyogovu, ogutafaayo. Guviirako emmere ey'omwoyo n'amakungula amangi ag'eby'omwoyo. Omuliro gwa Katonda gwokya obulamu bwo obukyamu, ng'omuliro gw'obutonde bwe gukola mu zaabu ne ffeeza okwokya obucaafu.

Omusajja oba omukazi eyayokebwa omuliro gwa Katonda asikiriza abantu okujja mu bubaka bw'Ekigambo. Ng'omuliro gw'obutonde, omuliro ogw'omwoyo gukuma omuliro omulala. Omukkiriza ayaka n'obwagazi eri ababuze eraokulaga amaanyi ga Katonda mu bbanga ttono kikuma omuliro mu bulamu bw'abo abamwetooolodde.

Naye ng'omuliro mu nsi ey'obutonde, omuliro ogw'omwoyo gulina okukumibwa obutasalako. Waaliwo ekiseerabwe wali edda ng'olina omuliro mu by'omwoyo ku lwa Katonda okusinga bw'oli leero? Ennimi z'omuliro eziri okumpi okuzikira zisobola okuddamu okwaka mu muliro ogwakaayakana.

Nga Katonda bwe yagaba omuliro ogw'ekyoto ky'ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa, agaba omuliro gwe okuva mu Ggulu okukwata ku mmeeme yo. Naye olina obuvunaanyizibwa okukuuma ennimi z'omuliro nga ziyaka (Eby'Abaleevi 9:24; 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:11). Oli mu mwoyo gwokya. Obutonde bwo obw'omwoyo bwatondebwa okubeeraomuliro olw'omwoyo gwa Katonda. Eno y'essaala yaffe gy'oli nga bw'osoma essomo lino "Kwata omuliro ku lwa Katonda."

KATONDA N'OMULIRO

Baibuli etera okwogera ku muliro gwa Katonda:

Kubanga Mukama Katonda wo muliro gwokya, Katonda ow'obuggya...(Ekyamateeka 4:24)

Kubanga Katonda waffe muliro gwokya. (Abaebbulaniya 12:29)

Abasajja ab'omu kiseera kya Baibuli abaali n'okwolesebwa kwa Katonda bawandiika nti endabika ye yali ng'omuliro:

Awo ne ntunula, era laba, ekifaananyi ekyali ng'embala eky'omuliro: okuva ku mbala ey'ekiwato kye ne wansi, muliro: n'okuva ku kiwato kye n'okwambuka, ng'embala ey'okumasamasa, ng'ebbala lya Zaabu etabuddwamu effeeza. (Ezeekyeri 8:2)

Omubiri gwe nagwo gwali ng'omuzira, n'amaaso ge ng'embuyaga, n'amaaso ge ng'ettaala ez'omuliro, n'emikono gye n'ebigere bye nga mu langi eriekikomo ekirongooseddwa, n'eddoboozi ly'ebigambo bye ng'eddoboozi ly'ekibiina ky'abantu. (Danyeri 7:9; 10:6)

Omutwe gwe n'enviiri ze byali byeru ng'ebyoya by'endiga, nga byeru ng'omuzira; n'amaaso gegaali ng'ennimi z'omuliro; (Okubikkulirwa 1:14) (Laba n'Okubikkulirwa 3:18 ne 19:12 ne Zabbuli 18:8,12)

OMULIRO GWA KATONDA KYE KI?

Bwe twogera ku "omuliro gwa Katonda" tetwogera ku muliro gwa butonde. Yesu yagamba nti:

Najja kusuula muliro ku nsi; nagwo oba nga kakaano gwaka, njagala ki? (Lukka 12:49)

Omuliro gwa Katonda kye ki? Bwe twogera ku "omuliro gwa Katonda," tuba twogera ku muliro gwa Pentekooti eyasooka okuyiwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu ogwalabibwa bonna:

Ku buli omu ne kutuulako ennimi ng'ez'omuliro.

Bonna ne bajjuzibwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi ez'enjawulo nga Mwoyo Mutukuvu bwe yabasobozesa. (Ebikolwa 2:3-4)

Omuliro gwa Katonda gwe muliro ogwasisinkanibwa ku Pentekooti. Muliro ogujja okusumulula olulimi lwo okwoogera. Muliro ogujja okukuwa amaanyi okutuukiriza omulimu omunene:

Naye mmwe mulifuna amaanyi oluvannyuma lw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu okujja ku mmwe; nemuliba bajjulirwa gyendi okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi. (Ebikolwa 1:8)

Yesu yagamba nti:

Nze mbabatiza na mazzi okutuuka ku kwenenya, naye waliwo omulala ajja, oyo ye ansinga amaanyi era sisanira na kukwata ngatto ze, oyo alibabatiza ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'omuliro. (Matayo 3:11)

OMULIRO GWA PENTEKOOTI

Bino bye bimu ku bikwata ku muliro guno ogwa Pentekooti:

GUKOLEEZEBWA KATONDA:

Enfunda n'enfunda mu Kigambo, Katonda agamba nti "Nja kukoleeza omuliro" (Iba Yeremiya 21:14; 22:7; 49:27; 50:32; Amosi 1:14; 2:2, 5). Omuliro gwa Katonda si gwa kwewulira. Tegukoleezebwa nnyimba oba okubuulira mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka. Katonda y'akoleezebwa era n'ayokebwa omuliro. Omuliro gwa Pentekooti gukoleezebwa Katonda yennyini:

Naye kino kye kyayogerwa nnabbi Yoweri;

Olulituuka mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma,bw'ayogera Katonda,ndifuka Omwoyo wange ku balina omubiri bonna. Batabani bammwe ne bawala bammwe baliwa obunnabbi;n'avavubuka bammwe balyolesebwan'abakadde baliroota ebirooto.

Mu biro ebyo ndifuka Omwoyo wange,ku baweereza bange abasajja n'abakazi;baliwa obunnabbi. (Ebikolwa 2:16-18)

TEGWETAAGA MAFUTA:

Soma emboozu ya Musa n'ekisaka ekyaaka mu Okuva 3. Kino kyali kyakulabirako kya butonde eky'amazima amanene ag'omwoyo. Omuliro gwa Katonda gwasimbira ekkuuli obusobozi bw'amafuta g'ekisaka ne gugenda mu maaso n'okwokya.Ekyamagero tekiri mu nsiko eyaka nga bwe kiri mu muliro ogutaliimu mafuta.

Musa yakimanya okusinziira ku bumanyirivu bwe yalina mu kutta Omumisiri nti yali tayinza kwesiga nneewulira ye oba amaanyi olw'omulimu ogw'omwoyo Katonda gwe yali amuyitidde. Mu nsiko eyaka Katonda yalaga nti omuliro gwe gwaka nga teguliimu mafuta ga butonde. Oyinza okuba nga wagezaako n'olemererwa mu mulimu gwa Katonda. Naye omuliro gwa Katonda gubuusa amaaso "amafuta" g'ebitone byo eby'obutonde n'obusobozi bwo.

GWEYONGERA MU MAASO:

Katonda y'awa omuliro, naye ggwe olina obuvunaanyizibwa okugukuuma nga guyaka:

Omuliro gunaasigalanga gwaka ku kyoto ebbanga lyonna; teguuzikirenga. (Eby'Abaleevi 6:13)

Katonda ayagala okume omuliro mu mmeeme yo. Ayagala okolezebe omuliro olw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

GUKWATAGANA N'EMBALA YE:

Emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu gikwatagana n'omuliro

Mu ntebe eyo ey'obwakabaka ne muvaamu okumyansa n'amaloboozi n'okubwatuka. Mu maaso g'entebe eyo waaliwo ettabaaza ezaaka musanvu, nga gy'emyoyo omusanvu egya Katonda. (Okubikkulirwa 4:5)

Emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu gye gino:

1. Amazima: Yokaana 16:13
2. Ekisa: Abebbulaniya 10:29
3. Obulamu: Abaruumi 8:2
4. Afuula abaana: Abaruumi 8:15
5. Obutukuvu: Abaruumi 1:4
6. Amagezi n'okubikkulirwa: Abeefeso 1:17
7. Ekitiibwa: 1 Peetero 4:14

Obulamu bwo bwe bukwatibwako omuliro gwa Katonda, omwoyo gwe ogw'okufuula abaana gukola mu ggwe. Amazima ge, ekisa, obulamu, obutukuvu, amagezi, n'ekitiibwa bikola mu bulamu bwo.

GUKWATAGANA N'OKUSABA:

Soma embooji ya Eriya ku lusozi Kalumeeri mu 1 Bassekabaka 18. Eriya bwe yasaba, omuliro gwa Katonda gwaka. Bwe tuba twagala okulaba omuliro gw'Abapentekooti, tulina okuyiga okusaba. Mu kisenge ky'awaggulu, abakkiriza baasaba okumala ennaku n'oluvannyuma ne babuulira obubaka bwaddakiika kkumi. Tusaba eddakiika kkumi ate ne tubuulira okumala essaawa n'otwebuuzza lwaki omuliro gwa Katonda teguka.

GUKWATAGANA N'EKIGAMBO KYE:

Ekigambo kya Katonda kigeraageranyizibwa ku muliro:

Ekigambo kyange tekifaanana ng'omuliro? bw'ayogera Mukama... (Yeremiya 23:29)

Naye bwe njamba nti,Sijja kumwogerako oba okweyongera okwogera mu linnya lyeeekigambo kye mu mutima gwange kiri ng'omuliro ogwaka,ogukwekeddwa mu magumba gange.Nkooye okukizibiikirizaera ddala sisobola. (Yeremiya 20:9)

Noolwekyo bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama, Katonda ow'Eggye nti,"Kubanga abantu boogedde ebigambo bino,ndifuula ekigambo kyange mu kamwa kammwe okuba ng'omuliro,n'abantu bano okuba enku era omuliro gubookye. (Yeremiya 5:14)

Nkuwa amagezi onguleko ebya zaabu, eyalongoosebwa mu muliro, olyoke ogaggawale. Era onguleko ebyambalo ebyeru, obyambale, owone ensanyi ez'okuyita obwereere; onguleko n'omuzigo osiige ku maaso go, osobole okulaba. (Okubikkulirwa 3:18)

Ebigambo bya Mukama bya bwesigwa era bya mazima. Bigeraageranyizibwa n'effeezaerongoosebwa obulungi emirundi musanvu mu kyoto eky'ebbumba. (Zabuli 12:6)

Omuliro gwa Katonda bwe gunakwata ku mmeeme yo, Ekigambo kye kijja kuba ng'omuliro ogusibiddwa mu magumba go. Kijja kwokyeza ddala munda yo ekiro n'emisana. Soma Yeremiya 36. Mu mbozi eno, Kabaka yagezaakookuzikiriza ekigambo kya Katonda, naye yasanga nga tasobola kuziyiza kigambo kya muliro!

GUKWATAGANA N'OKUTANGIRIZA:

Omuliro gwa Katonda gwetaaga ekibya ekitukuvu mwe guyinza okwakira. Buli kibya ekikozesebwa omuliro muweema ne yeekaalu byali bitukuvu. Osobola okuba omutukuvu ng'omuliro ogw'okutukuza ogw'okutangirira Yesu Kristo gwokya mu bulamu bwo. Enkolagana y'omuliro n'okutangirira kwa Yesu yalagibwa Aloonni bwe yayimirira wakati w'abalamu n'abafu;

Awo Musa n'agamba Aloonni nti, "Ddira ekyoterezo kyo okisseemu obubaane, n'omuliro ng'oguggya mu kyoto kya Mukama, oyanguwe ogende mu kibiina obatangirire. Kubanga obusungu bubuubuse okuva eri Mukama Katonda era kawumpuli atandise. (Okubala 16:46)

OBUKULU BW'OMULIRO GWA KATONDA

Nga bw'osoma ebigendererwa bino wammanga eby'omuliro gwa Katonda, ojja kutegeera mangu lwaki omuliro ogw'omwoyo kikulu nnyo mu kukubiriza n'okukunga:

GUWA AMAANYI OBUWEEREZA BWO:

Mulondebwa Katonda wakati mu muliro ogw'okubonaabona. Katonda akuwa amaanyi okutuukiriza obuweereza bwo ng'oyita mu muliro gwe ogwokya:

Ng'omuliro bwe gukoleerera mu buku, oba nga bwe gufumba amazzi ne gatuuka okwesera, ka wansi omanyise erinnya lyo eri abalabe bo, n'amawanga galyoke gakankanire mu maaso go! (Isaaya 64:2)

Laba nkugezesezza naye si nga ffeeza. Nkugezesezza mu kirombe ky'okubonaabona. (Isaaya 48:10)

Afuula empewo ababaka be, n'ennimi z'omuliro ogwaka abaweereza be. (Zabuli 104:4)

GULAGA OKUBEERAWO KWA KATONDA:

Akabonero k'omuliro ogw'obutonde bulijjo kaakozesebwanga okulaga okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Ndagaano Enkadde:

Bw'atyo Mukama Katonda n'ayogera nammwe ng'asenziira wakati mu muliro. Mwawulira envuga y'ebigambo bye, naye ekikula kye temwakiraba; mwakoma ku ddoozzi lyokka. (Ekyamateeka 4:12)

Ekire kya Mukama kyabeeranga ku Weema ya Mukama emisana, ate ekiro nga mu kire ekyo mubaamu muliro, ng'abaana ba Isirayiri bonna ebyo babiraba mu lugendo lwabwe lwonna. (Okuva 40:38) (Laba n'Okubala 9:15)

Omuliro gwa Katonda ogw'omwoyo ogwaka mu mwoyo gwo nagwo gulaga okubeerawo kwe. Obuweereza bwo bukukakasibwa okubeerawo kwa Katonda.

GUWA OKULUNGAMYA:

Abantu bwe bakungaanyizibwa olw'omulimu gwa Mukama, balina okulungamizibwa. Omuliro gwa Katondakabonero k'okulungamizibwa k'awa abantu be:

Emisana Mukama yabakulemberanga ng'ali mu mpagi ey'ekire okubalaga ekkubo, n'ekiro ng'ali mu mpagi ey'omuliro okubamulisiza, balyoke batambulenga emisana n'ekiro.

Empagi ey'ekire ey'emisana, n'empagi ey'omuliro ey'ekiro tezaggibwawo mu maaso g'abantu obudde bwonna. (Okuva 13:21-22)

Bajja kubuulirako ku bantu ab'omu nsi muno. Baamala dda okukiwulira nga ggwe, Ayi Mukama, obeera wakati mu bantu bano, era nga, Ayi Mukama Katonda, mulabagana nabo amaaso n'amaaso, era ng'ekire kyo kibeera nabo buli kiseera, era ng'obakulemberera mu mpagi ey'ekire emisana ne mu mpagi ey'omuliro ekiro. (Okubala 14:14)(Laba ne Nekkemiya 9:12, 19; Zabbuli 78:14; 105:39)

Songa ye, yabakulemberanga mu lugendo lwammwe lwonna, n'empagi ey'omuliro ekiro, n'ekire mu budde obw'emisana, n'okubalaganga ekifo we munaasiisiranga. (Ekyamateeka 1:33)

GUTUKUZA N'OKUZZA OBUGGYA:

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde, omuliro gwakozesebwanga okusaanyaawo ekintu kyonna ekitali kitukuvu:

-Ekintu kyonna ekyakosebwa ebigenge kyali kya kwokebwa mu muliro: Eby'Abaleevi 13:52

-Ebifaananyi byali bya kwokebwa mu muliro: Ekyamateeka 7:5;25; 9:21; 12:3; 1Ebyomumirembe 14:12; Isaaya 37:19; Yerekiya 43:13; Mikka 1:7

-Omunyago gw'omulabe gwali gwa kwokebwa: Ekyamateeka 13:16

-Omuliro gwa Katonda mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza nagwo gulongoosa, gwokya obutali butukuvu:

Laba nze natonda omuweesi,awujja amanda agaliko omuliron'aweesa ekyokulwanyisa olw'omugaso gwakyo.Era nze natonda abazikiriza abakozesa ekyokulwanyisa okumalawo obulamu. (Isaaya 54:16)

Ekitundu kino eky'ekimu ekyokusatu ndikireeta mu muliro,ne mbalongoosa ng'effeeza bw'erongoosebwanbagezese nga zaabu bw'egezesebwa.Balikoowoola erinnya lyangenange ndibaanukula. Ndigamba nti, Bantu bange,era nabo baliddamu nti, 'Mukama ye Katonda waffe. (Zakaliya 13:9)

Naye ani ayinza okugumiikiriza olunaku olw'okujja kwe, era ani aliyimirira ye bw'alirabika? Kubanga ali ng'omuliro gw'oyo alongoosa effeeza era nga sabbuuni ow'abayozza. (Malaki 3:2)

Bw'oba oghenda kukozezebwa Katonda, olina okuba n'obucaafu obwokebwa mu bulamu bwo. Bw'ogaanaenkola eno ey'okulongoosa, ojja kuba ng'effeeza egaanibwa etali nnungi:

Bonna bakyewaggulaabakanyavu abagenda bawaayiriza,bikomo era kyuma,bonna boonoonefu.

Emivubo bagifukuta n'amaanyi,omuliro gumalawo essasi,naye balongoosereza bwereerekubanga ababi tebaggyibwamu.

Baliyitibwa masengere ga ffeeza,kubanga Mukama abalese. (Yeremiya 6:28-30)

GWAWULA:

Omuliro gukozezebwa mu nkola y'okwawula, mu nsi ey'obutonde n'ey'omwoyo:

N'ekirala kyonna ekigumira omuliro mukiyise mu muliro kiryoke kibeere ekirongoofu. Naye era kisaana okulongoosebwa n'amazzi agalongoosa. Ebyo byonna ebitaasobole kuyita mu muliro biyisibwe mu mazzi ago. (Okubala 31:23)

Kale ng'olulimi lw'omuliro bwe lwokya ekisagazi ekikalu,era ng'omuuddo omukalu bwe guggweerera mu muliro,bwe gityo n'emirandira gyabwe bwe girivunda,era n'ebimuli byabwe bifuumuuke ng'enfuufu;kubanga baajeemera etteeka Iya Mukama Katonda ow'Eggye,era ne banyooma ekigambo ky'Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri. (Isaaya 5:24)

Kaakano embazzi ya Katonda eteekeddwa ku buli kikolo kya muti, omuti ogutabala bibala birungi, gutemebwa gusuulibwe mu muliro.(Matayo 3:10) (Laba ne Matayo 7:19 ne 13:40-42)

Omuntu bw'atabeera mu nze asuulibwa ebweru ng'ettabi erikaze. Amatabi ng'ago bagakunjaanya ne bagasuula ku muliro ne gaggya. (Yokaana 15:6)

Bwe mukungibwa mu mazima ku lwa Katonda, oyawulwa ku kibi n'ebintu by'ensi eno.Oteereddwawo olw'ebigendererwa bye n'emirimu gy'Obwakabaka.

GUGEZESA:

Omuliro gwa Katonda gugezesa. Gugezesa okukkiriza kwo mu Katonda:

Kubanga okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe, kwa muwendo mungi nnyo okusinga zaabu egezebwa mu muliro n'ekakasibwa, kulyoke kusaanire ettendo n'ekitiibwa n'okugumiikiriza ku lunaku luli Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo lw'alirabikirako (1 Peetero 1:7)

Omuliro era gugezesa emirimu gyo mu Katonda:

Omulumu gwa buli omu gulirabibwa, Kubanga omuliro guligwolesa ku lunaku olwo, era omuliro ogwo gwe gulyoreka omulumu gwa buli omu nga bwe guli.

Omuntu kye yazimba ku musingi ogwo bwe kirisigalawo, aliweebwa empeera.

Naye omulumu gw'omuntu yenna bwe gulyokebwa omuliro, alifiirwa, kyokka ye yennyini alirokolebwa, naye ng'ayita mu muliro. (1 Abakolinso 3:13-15)

Emiti, essubi, oba ebisasiro (kungulu), byokebwa n'omuliro. Zaabu ne Ffeeza (munda) tebisobola kusaanyizibwawo na muliro. Byonna kintu kyonna ky'okola ekirabibwa, ngoyagala abantu bakulabe, kija kusaanyizibwa n'omuliro gwa Katonda. Omulumu ogubeerera gw'egwo ogutalabibwa na kukungulizibwa muntu.

GWOLESA OKUKAKASIBWA:

Soma embooji y'obujeemu bwa Kola mu Okubala 16. Omuliro bwegwaka, gwasanyawo abantu abajeemu ne gukakasa abakulembeze ba Katonda abalonde. Mu 2 Bassekabaka 1:10-14, Eliya yakakasibwa ng'omusajja wa Katonda, omuliro bwe gwaka ne gusaanyawo abakulu n'abantu baabwe. Neewakubadde Katonda ayinza obutasindika muliro ogw'obutonde okwolesa obukakafu gy'oli, omuliro gwa Katonda ogw'omwoyo oguka mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza gukakasa.

GWOLESA AMAANYI GA KATONDA:

Ddamu osome embooji ya Eliya ku lusozi Kalumeri mu 1 Bassekabaka 18. Amaanyi ga Katonda geeyolekera bulungi mu muliro ogulabibwako. Katonda ayinza obutalaga maanyi ge mu muliro ogulabibwako ng'oweereza, naye ajja kugwolesa mu mwoyo. Abantu webajulira ekigambo ky'amaanyi n'obubonero ngabugoberera, bajja kulaba oyo Katonda omu era omulamu.

KYAKULWANYISA KYA MWOYO:

Omuliro gwa Katonda kyakulwanyisa kya mwoyo:

Awo mu makya ennyo nga tebunnalaba, Mukama n'atunuulira eggwe ly'Abamisiri ng'ali mu mpagi ey'ekire n'omuliro, n'atandika okulibonyaabonya. (Okuva 14:24)

Naye kitegeere leero nga Mukama Katonda wo y'akukulembera buli gy'oba olaga yonna, era ng'ali ng'omuliro ogusaanyaawo buli kintu. Ab'amaanyi abo agenda kubasiguukulula abazikirize nga naawe olaba. Noolwekyo ogenda kubagobamu obamalirewo ddala mu kaseera katono, nga Mukama bw'akusuubizza. (Ekyamateeka 9:3)

Y'akomya entalo mu nsi yonna;akutula emitego gy'obusaale, effumu alimenyaamenya;amagaali n'engabo abyokya omuliro. (Zabuli 46:9)

Katonda waffe ajja, naye tajja kasirise,omuliro ogusaanyaawo buli kintu gwe gumukulembera,n'omuyaga ogw'amaanyi ne gumwetooloola. (Zabuli 50:3)

Omulabe alina omuliro ogwokya ogusobola okusaanyaawo byonna ebirungi era ebirongoofu mu bulamu bwo (laba "Okweyongeraokusoma"kw'essuula eno) Nga bw'olwanyisa omuliro n'omuliro" mu nsi ey'obutonde, bwosobola okulwanyisa omuliro gw'omulabe ng'okozesa omuliro gwa Katonda ogw'omwoyo:

Abo ababeera mu bibuga bya Isirayiri balifuluma ne bakozesa ebyokulwanyisa ng'enku era balibikumako omuliro, engabo entono n'engabo ennene, emitego n'obusaale n'ebiti ebinene n'amafumu. Balibikozesa ng'enku okumala emyaka musanvu.

Tekiribeetaagisa kutyaba nku ku ttale so tebalitema nku mu bibira, kubanga ebyokulwanyisa bye balikozesa ng'enku. Balinyaga abo abaabanyaga, ne babba abo abaababba, bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda. (Ezeekyeri 39:9-10)

Omuliro gwa Katonda guzikiza omuliro gw'omulabe:

Bankunjaanirako ne banneebungulula ng'enjuki;naye ne basirikka ng'amaggwa agakutte omuliro;mu linnya lya Mukama nabawangula. (Zabuli 118:12)

Amanda agaaka omuliro gabagwire;basuulibwe mu muliro,bakasukibwe mu bunnya obutakoma mwe bataliva emirembe gyonna. (Zabuli 140:10)

Kubanga oliba otuuma amanda g'omuliro ku mutwe gwe,era Mukama alikuwa empeera. (Engero 25:22)

Omuliro gumukulemberane gwokya abalabe be ku njuyi zonna.(Zabuli 97:3)

Omuliro ne gukoleera ne gukwata abagoberezi baabwe;ennimi z'omuliro ne zookya aboonoonyi. (Zabuli 106:18)

Ng'Omutume Paulo bwe yakola mu nsi ey'obutonde, mu by'omwoyo tulina okukankanya okulumba kw'omulabe mu muliro gwa Katonda:

Pawulo yali akunjaanyizza akaganda k'obuku, naye yali akassa ku muliro, omusota ogw'obutwa ennyo ne guva mu buku obwo ne gweripa ku mukono gwe. (Ebikolwa 28:3)

Kyagambibwa ku musajja n'abakazi ab'okukkiriza mu Abebbulaniya 11 nti "Bazikiza effujjo ly'omuliro..." (Abaebbulaniya 11:34).

ENGERI Y'OKUFUNA OMULIRO GWA KATONDA

Laba engeri gy'oyinza okufuna n'okukuuma omuliro gwa Katonda obutasalako mu bulamu bwo:

OKUZAALIBWA OMULUNDI OGW'OKUBIRI:

Olw'okuba omuliro gwa Katonda muliro gwa mwoyo, olina okugufuna n'obulamu bwo obw'omwoyo. Kitegeeza nti olina okusooka okuzaalibwa omulundi ogwokubiri nga wenenyezza ebibi byo n'okkirizza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi wo.

FUNA OKUBATIZIBWA KW'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Oyize nti omuliro gwa Katonda gukwatagana n'ebyo ebyabaawo mu Pentekooti eby'okubatizibwa mu Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Harvestime International Network erina omusomo ogutuumiddwa "Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu" ogujja kukulungamya n'okufuna okubatizibwa kuno okw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

LEKA OMULIRO GUTUKUZE OBULAMU BWO:

Ng'omuliro ogw'obutonde bwe gwokya obucaafu obuli mu zaabu ne ffeeza, n'omuliro gwa Katonda gujja kwokyaobucaafu mu bulamu bwo obw'omwoyo. Okusobola okulaba omuliro gw'amaanyi ga Katonda obutasalako, olina okukkiriza omuliro gwa Katonda okukola omulimu guno ogw'okutukuza. Bw'oziyiza omuliro ogwokya obucaafu buno kiringa okuyiwa amazzi ku muliro ogw'obutonde. Ennimi z'omuliro zizikibwa.

KOLEEZA EMIRILO EMIRALA;

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, omuliro gweyongera amaanyi nga bwe gukuma omuliro omulala ogugwetoolodde. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo. Bw'oba oyagala okweyongera okulaba omuliro gwa Katonda, olina okuba omujjumbize mu kukuma omuliro mu bantu abalala abakwetoolodde. Kino okikola ng'otuukiriza omulimu omunene era n'okugabana Enjiri n'abalala. Omuliro gusikiriza abantu, nga kino kyeyolekera mu bantu abangi bulijjo abakunjaana ng'ekintu kikutte omuliro. Leka omuliro gwa Katonda oguli mu ggwe gukoleeze abalala abakwetoolodde.

WEYONGERE OKUKUMA MU MULIRO:

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, omuliro guzikira singa tegufukibwako mafuta buli kiseera. Kyekimu ne mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo. Olina okufukirira omuliro ogw'omwoyo obutasalako ng'osaba n'okusoma ekigambo kya Katonda. Ennimi z'omuliro ezinaatera okuzikira zisobola okuddamu okwaka.

OMULIRO, EKITIIBWA, N'OKUSINZA

Omuliro gwa Katonda gukwatagana n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda:

Nze ndiba bbugwe ow'omuliro, okukyebungulula enjuuyi zonna era nze ndiba ekitiibwa kyakyo mu kyo, bw'ayogera Mukama. (Zakaliya 2:5)

Abaana ba Isirayiri bwe baatunuulira ekitiibwa kya Mukama, ne kibalabikira ng'omuliro ogw'amaanyi ennyo ku ntikko y'olusoji. (Okuva 24:17...Laba ne Ekyamateeka 5:24)

Sawulo n'addamu nti, "Yatutegeeza nti endogoyi zaali zirabise." Naye n'atamubuulira Samwiri bye yamugamba ku by'obwakabaka. (1 Samwiri 10:16)

Olwo Mukama Katonda atondewo ekire mu budde obw'emisana, n'omukka n'okumasaamasa ng'omuliro ogwaka ekiro ku kifo kyonna eky'olusozi Sayuuni ne ku bantu bonna abakunjaaniddeko; kubanga ku byonna era wonna kunaaba kubikkiddwako ekitiibwa kya Katonda. (Isaaya 4:5)

Noolwekyo abo abali mu buvanjuba mugulumize Mukama,mutendereze erinnya lya Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri, mu bizinga eby'ennyanja. (Isaaya 24:15)

Omuliro n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda nabyo bikwatagana n'okusinza. Weetegereze nti omuliro, ekitiibwa, n'okusinza bibaawo mu mutendera ogwo:

Awo Sulemaani bwe yamaliriza esaala ye, omuliro ne guva mu ggulu ne gwokya ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa ne ssaddaaka era n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula eyeekaalu.

Bakabona ne batayinza kuyingira mu yeekaalu ya Mukama kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyajjula eyeekaalu ya Mukama.

Awo Abayisirayiri bonna bwe baalaba omuliro nga gukka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kiri ku yeekaalu, ne bavuunama ku lubalaza ng'amaaso gaabwe gatunudde wansi ne basinza era ne beebaza Mukama nga boogera nti,

Mulungi,era okwagala kwe kubeerera emirembe gyonna. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3)

Tetusobola kukungibwa ku mulimu gw'obuweereza nga tuyita mu kukozeza enneewulira eza layisi. Guteekwa okuba nga gwe muliro gwa Katonda omulamu. Tetusobola kukungibwa na kitiibwa kyaffe, omuntu, oba ensi eno. Tulina kukungibwa na kitiibwa kya Katonda. Tetusobola kusinza mu nkola ennyinyogovu. Okusinza kwaffe kulina okuba nga kujjude omuliro n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Omuliro, ekitiibwa, n'okusinza...Mu nsengeka eyo.

Mu ssomo eriddako ojja kutandika okusoma kwo ku "Kitiibwa."

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Teesa ku bifaanagana okw'eb'omwoyo ku mugaso gw'omuliro ogw'obutonde.

.....
.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola "Omuliro gwa Katonda."

.....
.....
.....

4. Funza ekyo Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku muliro ogwa Pentekooti.

.....
.....
.....

5. Laba ebigendererwa by'omuliro gwa Katonda.

.....
.....
.....

6. Nnyonnyola engeri gy'oyinza okufuna n'okukuuma omuliro gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwo.

.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Olina okwegendereza obutatabula muliro gwa Katonda n'ogw'omulabe. Okugeza: Abaweereza ba Yobu n badduka ne bamugamba nti:

Omuliro gubuubuuse nga guva mu ggulu ne gusaanyaawo endiga zonna n'abasumba baazo, nze nsigaddewo nzekka okukutegeeza bino. (Yobu 1:16)

Bw'osoma Yobu essuula 1 ne 2, ojja kukizuula nti omuliro guno tegwava eri Katonda. Zino z'ezimu ku ngeri z'omuliro gw'omulabe:

MULIRO OGUSAANYAWO:

Oluusi gumusuula mu muliro oluusi mu mazzi nga gwagala okumutta. Obanga olina ky'osobola okutukolera, tusaasire. (Makko 9:22)

GUKOLEEZEBWA NA KWAKA:

Omuntu ayinza okutwala omuliro mu kifuba engoye ze ne zitayokebwa? (Engero 6:27)

MULIRO GWA BUZIBU:

Soma embooji y'abakkiriza abasatu Abebbulaniya mu Danyeri 3. Abakristaayo batera okuteekebwa mu omuliro ogw'obuzibu olw'abalabe ba Katonda.

MULIRO MUBI:

Ddala ekibi kyokya ng'omuliro; gumalawo emyeramannyo n'obusaana. Era gukoleeza eby'omu kibira, omukka ne gunyooka ne gutumbiira waggulu. (Isaaya 9:18)

GUKOSA OMULIMU GWO:

Omulabe ayagala okusaanyaawo omulimu gwo eri Katonda n'omuliro gwe. Bw'oba tomanyi kutiisatiisa, ojja kuba nga Yowaabu eyabuza nti "ani akumye ennimiro yange omuliro?" (2 Samwiri 14:31)

GUTUNUULIDDE AB'OMAKA GO:

Dawudi yasanga omulabe ng'asaanyizzaawo Zikulagi n'omuliro n'atwala ab'omu maka ge mu buwambe n'abasajja be (1 Samwiri 30:1). Sitaani akyatunuulira amaka:

N'ayokya yeekaalu ya Mukama, n'olubiri lwa kabaka, n'ennyumba zonna na buli kizimbe ekikulu era nga kya muwendo mu Yerusalemi. (II Bassekabaka 25:9) (Laba ne Yereimiya 15:13)

GUTUNUULIDDE EBIGO BYOEBY'OMWOYO:

Omulabe yakuma omuliro mu bigo bya Isiraeri: 2 Bassekabaka 8:12.

GWOKYA EKYO EKIRUNGI:

Omulabe yayokya embuga zonna mu Yersaalemi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 36:19.

GUSAANYAWO EBY'OMWOYO EBIKUUMA:

Omulabe yayokya emiryango gya Yersaalemi akabonero k'emiryango gyaffee egy'omwoyo egy'obukuumi: Nekkemiya 1:3; 2:13, 17.

GUKOSA EBY'ENFUNA BYO:

Kyagambibwa ku muliro gw'omulabe nti...

Ogwo gwandibadde muliro ogwokya okutuusa mu kuzikirira,ogwandyokezza ebyange byonna bye nasimba. (Yobu 31:12)

EKIKOZESEBWA LWE LULIMI LWO:

Enku bwe zibula omuliro guzikira,awatali lugambo ennyombo ziggwaawo. (Engero 26:20)

N'olulimi bwe lutyo, newaakubadde nga kantu katono, lwenyumiriza nnyo. Akaliro akatono kasobola okukoleeza ekibira ekinene ne kiggya.

Olulimi nalwo muliro. Lujjudde obutali butuukirivu bungi okusinga ebitundu ebirala eby'omubiri gwaffe. Lwo omuliro luguggya mu ggeyeena, ne lulyoka lukoleeza omubiri gw'omuntu gwonna ne gwaka ng'oluyiira okumutuusa mu kuzikirira. (Yakobo 3:5-6)

Omuntu omusirusiru ategeka okukola ebitali bya butuukirivu, era n'ebigambo bye, biri ng'omuliro ogwokya ennyo. (Engero 16:27)

MULIRO GWEWUNYISA:

Abantu abamu bagamba nga boogera ku nsonga ez'omwoyo nti, "Nnandibadde n'omuliro ogw'omu nsiko okusinga obutabeera na muliro yadde." Naye kino si kirungi. Omuliro ogutafugibwa gwa bulabe mu butonde neensi ez'omwoyo:

Awo olwatuuka, batabani ba Alooni, Nadabu ne Abiku ne beetwalira buli omu ekyoterezo kye, ne bateekamu omuliro, ne bassaako obubaane, ne bawaayo eri Mukama Katonda omuliro ogutali mutukuvu, ne basobya ekiragiyo kye.

Omuliro ne guva eri Mukama ne gubookya, ne bafiira awo mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda.

Awo Musa n'agamba Alooni nti, Kino Mukama Katonda kye yayogerako bwe yagamba nti,Nzija kweyolekanga nga bwe ndi omutukuvu eri abansemblerera,era nassibwangamu ekitiibwaabantu bonna.Alooni n'asirika busirisi. (Eby'Abaleevi 10:1-3)

Naye nno Nadabu ne Abiku baatondokera mu maaso ga Mukama ne bafa, kubanga baayokya ekiweebwayo eri Mukama Katonda n'omuliro ogutakkirizibwa nga bali mu ddungu ly'e Sinaayi. Tebaalina baana; bwe batyo, Eriyazaali ne Isamaali ne basigala nga be bokka abaaweerezanga nga bakabona ebbanga lyonna kitaabwe Alooni lye yamala nga mulamu. (Okubala 3:4)

Bookezza awatukuvu wo;ne bafaafaaganya ekifo kyo eky'Erinnya lyo. (Zabuli 74:7)

Osobola okulaba okuva mu kunoonyereza kuno okumpimpi nti omuliro gw'omulabe gwa maanyi nnyo. Naye toline kutya muliro gw'omulabe kubanga Katonda yasubiza;

Ddala etabaaza y'omukozi w'ebibi ezikidde,era n'omuliro gw'ekyoto kye tegukyayaka.(Yobu 18:5)

Waleka abantu ne batulinnyirira;ne tuyita mu muliro ne mu mazzi,n'otutuusa mu kifo eky'okwesiima. (Zabuli 66:12)

Bw'onooyitanga mu mazzi amawanvunnaabeeranga naawe,ne bw'onooyitanga mu miggategirikusaanyaawo;bw'onooyitanga mu mulirotegwokwokyenga,ennimi z'omuliro tezirikwokya.(Isaaya 43:2)

2. Omuliro gwa Katonda nagwo muliro gwa musango. Soma ebijuliza bino wammanga:

Olubereberye 19:24; 22:6; Okuva 9:23-24; Eby'Abaleevi 10:2; 20:14; 21:9; Okubala 11:1-3; 26:10; Okukungubaga 2:3-4; 4:11; Ekyamateeka 32:22; Yoswa 6:24; 7:15, 16,25; 8:8,19; Zabbuli 11:6; 78:21; 89:46; Isaaya 30:27; 42:25; Ezeekyeri 15; Yeremiya15:14; 34:2; Okubikkulirwa 4:5; 8:5, 7-8; 9:17-18; Matayo 18:8-9; 25:41; Lukka 17:29; Okubikkulirwa 20:9-10,14-15; 21:8

Omuliro gwa Katonda ogw'omusango gwe:

-Okwesasuza: 2 Abasessaloniika 1:8

-Okulwana: Amosi 7:4

-Okusaanyawo: Isaaya 29:6; 30:30; Yeremiya 17:27; Ezeekyeri 23:25; Amosi 1:14; Nakkumu 3:15; Zekkaliya 9:4; 11:1.

-Okuggyawo: Ezeekyeri 22:31

-Obuggya: Zabbuli 79:5; Oluyimba lwa Sulemaani 8:6; Ezeekyeri 36:5; 38:19; Zeffaniya 1:18; 3:8

-Obusungu: Isaaya 65:5

-Obusungu: Ezeekyeri 21:31; 38:19; Zabbuli 21:9

-Okusaanuuka: Ezeekyeri 22:20

-Okunenya: Isaaya 66:15

-Ekitazikira: Yerekiya 4:4; 17:27

-Obusungu: Nakumu 1:6

-Emirembe gyonna: Yuda 1:7

Omuliwo gw'omusango gwa Katonda gujja kufukibwa ku nkomerero y'ebiseera nga bwe tumanyi:

-Eggulu n'ensi bijja kusalirwa omusango era bizikirizibwa omuliwo gwa Katonda: 2 Peetero 3:7-12

-Geyena kifo kya musango ogw'olubeerera n'omuliwo: Makko 9:44-48

-Enkomerero ya Sitaani esembayo gwe muliro: Okubikkulirwa 20:10

-Enkomerero esembayo ey'okufa ne geyena gwe muliro: Okubikkulirwa 20:14

-Buli atali mu kitabo ky'obulamu alisuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliwo: Okubikkulirwa 20:15 ne 21:8

Bino by'ebirala ebikwata ku muliro gw'omusango gwa Katonda:

-Toyinza kwekweka muliro gwa musango. Tewali bukuumi bwonna: Nakmu 3:13

-Tosobola kwenunula:

Ekitundu ky'olubaawo akyokya mu muliro,ekitundu ekirala akyokesa ennyaman'agirya n'akutta.Ayotako n'abuguma nga bw'agamba nti,Mbugumye, omuliwo ngutegedde (Isaaya 44:16)

-Osobola okugudduka: Okuyita mu kwenenya osobola okunyagibwa" ng'ekisiki" okuva mu omuliwo: Zekkaliya 3:2.

-Osobola okuziyiza omuliwo gw'okusala omusango:

Munoonye Mukama munaabanga balamualeme okubuubuuka ng'omuliwo ku nnyumba ya Yusufu;guligyokyangatewali wa kuguzikiza mu Beseri. (Amosi 5:6)

-Oweereddwa omulimu gw'okutaasa abalala okuva mu muliro gw'omusango gwa Katonda:

N'abalala mufubenga okubawonya nga mubakwakkula mu nnimi z'omuliwo, n'abalala mubatuuse eri Mukama nga muyita mu kubalaga ekisa ng'aboonoonyi, wabula mukyawwe ekyambalo, ekijjudde amabala agakiteekeddwako omubiri gwabwe. (Yuda 1:23)

3. Soma ku muliro ogw'omutume Peetero ogw'emirundi essatu:

-Yokaana 18:18: Okwetoolola omuliro gw'omulabe; yabugumizibwa era n'agenda mu bujeemu.

-Yokaana 21:9: Omuliro ogw'okwewaayo: Yesu yamuyita okuliisa endiga ze n'okufa kw'omujulizi.

-Ebikolwa 2:3: Omuliro gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

4. Bw'oba tonnafuna kubatizibwa kwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu, olina okufuna Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu." Gunnyonnyola engeri y'okujjula "omuliro gwa Pentekooti."

ESSUULA EY'OKUNA

EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omalirizza essuula eno ojja kusobola

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola "Ekitiibwa.
- Okuzuula ensibuko y'ekitiibwa.
- Okufunza embala z'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.
- Okukubaganya ebirowoozo wa Katonda walagira ekitiibwa kye.
- Okufuna "ekitiibwa" ng'ekirabo okuva eri Katonda.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

Yimuka, oyake, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kizze kyaseera ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikwakirako.

Kubanga laba ensi eribikkibwa ekizikizaera n'ekizikiza ekikutte ennyo kibikke abantu baamawanga gonna,naye ggwe Mukama alikwakirakoera ekitiibwa kye kikulabikeko. (Isaaya 60:1-2)

ENNYANJULA

Ku ntandikwa y'emisomo gino egy'omuddiring'anwa, twannyonnyola nti omuliro gwa Katonda, ekitiibwa kye, n'okusinza mu mazima maanyi ga mwoyo agakunga n'okuzimbaabantu ba Katonda okusobola okukola (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3).Mu ssuula eyasembayo wasoma ku muliro gwa Katonda n'obukulu bwagwo mu kukungakulw'omulimu gw'obuweereza nga olaga okubeerawo kwa Katonda, amaanyi ge, n'okusiimibwa, okusobozesa obuweereza bwo, okulongoosa, n'okutukuza, okwawula, okugezaako, n'okulunganya. Era wayize ku mugaso gwagwo ng'ekyokulwanyisa eky'omwoyo ekiyiza okukozesebwa ku mulabe wo, Sitaani.

Essuula eno y'esoose ku masomo ana agakwata ku kitiibwa kya Katonda. Essomo lino lyanjula amazima amakulu agakwata ku kitiibwa kye. Mu Ssuula ey'okutaano ojja kusoma "Ebigendererwa By'ekitiibwa kya Katonda" ne mu SsuulaMukaaga ojja kuyiga "Engeri Y'okugulumiza Katonda."Mu Ssuula ey'Omusanvu n'Omunaana ojja kuyiga engeriekitiibwa kya Katonda gy'ekisobola okuzzibwawo nga kibuze.

Oyinda okuba nga waggwaamu amaanyi era nga waggwaamu essubi era ng'owulira ng'oli munnyogovu era nga tolima bulamu mu by'omwoyo. Naye Ekigambo kya Mukama gy'oli kiri...

Yimuka, oyake, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kizze kyaseera ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikwakirako.

Kubanga laba ensi eribikkibwa ekizikizaera n'ekizikiza ekikutte ennyo kibikke abantu baamawanga gonna,naye ggwe Mukama alikwakirakoera ekitiibwa kye kikulabikeko. (Isaaya 60:1-2)

Ennyiriri zino kitundu kya bunnabbi obukwata ku Isiraeri, eggwanga ekifaananyi ky'Ekkansa. Oli kitundu kya Kkanisa, era bwekityo olunyiriri luno lulaga nti ekitiibwa kya Katonda kiri ku GGWE (Ng'omuntu) nga kwotadde ne GWE (obungi...Ekkansa). Mukama era yasubiza nti:

Ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa,ne bonna abalina omubiri balikirabira wamu,kubanga akamwa ka Mukama ke kakyogedde. (Isaaya 40:5)

Olunyiriri luno lulaga nti "bonna abalina omubiri" baja kulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama. "Omubiri" kiringa eekitasobola kwenyigira mu kitiibwa kya Katonda, naye kino kisuubizo kya Katonda! Bw'oba ogenda kulaba ekitiibwa kirina okubikkulibwa munda mu ggwe, olwo oina okutegeera kye kiri, ebigendererwa byakyo, n'engeri y'okugulumizaKatonda.

OKUNNYONNYOLA EKITIIBWA

"Ekitiibwa" kye kimu ku bigambo ebisinga obugagga mu lulimi Oluganda. Tewali kigambo kimu kiyinza kukinnyonnyola naye wano waliwo ebigambo ebimu ebitegeeza "ekitiibwa"

Ekitiibwa, ettendo, okumasamasa, amaanyi, okugulumizibwa, okusaanira, okufaanagana, obulungi, ettutumu, eddaala.

Ekigambo "ekitiibwa" bwe kikozezebwa ku Katonda kiba kyoleka obwakatonda bwe. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda ye bulungi bwe obwolesebbwa, obulungi bwe, obukulu bwe, amaanyi ge, n'obutuukirivu bwe obw'obulamu bwe bwonna. Jjukira...ekitiibwa kino ekywuunyisa kiri ku GGWE.

ENSIBUKO Y'EKITIIBWA

Katonda y'ensibuko y'ekitiibwa kye twogerako. Ayitibwa "Katonda ow'ekitiibwa" (Ebikolwa 7:2). Katonda y'awa abantu ekitiibwa. Nabbi Danyeri yagamba Kabaka...

Ggwe, ayi kabaka, ggwe kabaka wa bakabaka, Katonda ow'eggulu gwe yawa obwakabaka, n'obuyinza, n'amaanyi, n'ekitiibwa. (Danyeri 2:37)

EMBALA Y'EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA

Bino by'ebimu ku bikwata ku kitiibwa kya Katonda:

KYALUBEERERA:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kibeerengawo emirembe gyonna;era Mukama asanyukirenga ebyo bye yakola. (Zabuli 104:31)

Kabaka ow'olubeerera, atafa era atalabika, Katonda omu yekka, agulumizibwenga, emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. (1 Timoseewo 1:17)

Ekitiibwa n'amaanyi bibeerenga gy'ali emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. (1 Peetero 5:11)
(Laba ne 2 Timoseewo 2:10; 1 Peetero 5:10; Abaggalatiya 1:5; n'Abaebbulaniya 13:21)

KIKWATAGANA N'OBUYINZA:

Nnaatendanga obukulu n'obulungi bw'ekitiibwa kyo,era nnaafumiitirizanga ku bikolwa byo ebyewuunyisa. (Zabuli 145:5)

"Ekitiibwa ky'obukulu bwe" kyogerwako mu Isaaya 2:10,19, ne 21.

KIKWATAGANA N'EDDOBOZI LYE:

Mukama alireetera eddobozi lye ery'ekitiibwa okuwulikika. (1 Samwiri 30:30)

KIKWATAGANA N'AMAASO GWE:

Isaaya ayogera ku "maaso g'ekitiibwa kye" (Isaaya 3:8).

KYA KYAWULO:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda tekirina kuweebwa mulala:

Nze Mukama,eryo lye linnya lyange, n'ekitiibwa kyange sirikiwa mulala,newaakubadde ettendo lyange okukiwa bakatonda abalala. (Isaaya 42:8)

Ku lwange nze,ku lwange nze ndikikola. Erinnya lyange nga livumiddwa.Ekitiibwa kyange sirikiwa mulala. (Isaaya 48:11)

KIKWATAGANA N'OBUTUKUVU BWE:

Ani akufaanana, Ayi Mukama,mu bakatonda bonna?Ani akufaanana, ggwe,Omutukuvu Oweekitiibwa,atiibwa era atenderezebwa,akola ebyamagero?(Okuva 15:11)

Eggulu lirangirira obutuukirivu bwe;n'abantu bonna ne balaba ekitiibwa kye. (Zabuli 97:6)

KIKWATAGANA N'ERINNYA LYE:

Kitange gulumiza erinnya lyo."Awo eddobozi ne liva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti,
"Ndigulumizizza era ndyongera okuligulumiza. (Yokaana 12:28)

Bw'otoogonderenga na bwegendereza ebigambo byonna ebiri mu mateeka gano, ebiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo kino, n'ototyera era n'otossaamu kitiibwa erinnya lino ery'ettendo era ery'entiisa, eriyitibwa: Mukama Katonda wo. (Ekyamateeka 28:58)

KIRI WAGGULU W'EGGULU:

Ayi Mukama, Mukama waffe,erinnya lyo nga ddungi era kkulu nnyo mu nsi yonna!Ekitiibwa kyo kitenderezabwaokutuuka waggulu mu ggulu. (Zabuli 8:1)

Mukama agulumizibwa okusinga amawanga gonna,era n'ekitiibwa kye kisinga eggulu.(Zabuli 113:4)

KIRI WAGGULU W'ENSI:

Ogulumizibwenga, Ayi Katonda, okuyisa eggulu;n'ekitiibwa kyo kibune ensi yonna. (Zabuli 108:5 ne 57:5)

KIKWATAGANA N'OBWAKABAKA BWE:

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwa kitiibwa:

Baliyogera ku kitiibwa ky'Obwakabaka bwo, era boogera ku maanyi go.(Zabuli 145:11)

Olunyiriri 12 era lwogera ku kitiibwa ky'Obwakabaka bwe (laba ne Danyeri 7:14).

KIKWATAGANA N'ENTEBE YE:

Entebe ya Katonda eyitibwa "entebe ey'ekitiibwa" (1 Samwiri 2:8; Yeremiya 14:21; 17:12).

KIKWATAGANA KU MIRIMU GYE:

Baibuli erangirira nti omulimu gwa Katonda gwa kitiibwa (Zabuli 111:3).

KIKWATAGANA N'AMAANYI GE:

Ekigambo kyogera ku kitiibwa ky'amaanyi ge (2 Abasessaloniika 1:9).

KYA MAANYI:

Banaatenderezanga ebikolwa byo Ayi Mukama;kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kinene. (Zabuli 138:5)

Ebitundu bino biraga nti Katonda amanyiddwa na kitiibwa, akiikirira ekitiibwa, era nga yeetooloddwa kitiibwa. Ekitiibwa kabonero ka butonde bwe. Okumanya Katonda obulungi kwe kumumanya mu kitiibwa kye.

KATONDA WALAGIRA EKITIIBWA KYE

Ng'oggyeeko okunnonnyola amazima amakulu agakwata ku kitiibwa kya Katonda, Baibuli eraga Katonda w'abikkulira ekitiibwa kye:

MU KUTONDA:

Engeri Katonda gye yasooka okulaga omuntu ekitiibwa kye yali mu kutonda eggulu n'ensi:

Eggulu litegeze ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ebbanga ne litegeze emirimu gy'emikono gye. (Zabuli 19:1)

Yobu awa essuula eziwerako eziraga engeri Katonda gye yeeyolekamu mu kutonda (Ibala Yobu 38-41). Ne mu bintu ebikulu ng'okubwatuka n'amazzi, ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyeyoleka (Zabuli 29:3).

Sitaani alwanyisa amazima g'obutonzi obw'obwakatonda n'obulimba "bw'enfuma z'obuvvo" kubanga amanyi nti Katonda abikkuliddwa mu kutondebwa:

Kubanga okuviira ddala ku kutondebwa kw'ensi, ebintu bye ebitalabika, bwe buyinza bwe obutaggwaawo n'obwa Katonda bwe, bitegeerwa ne birabikira ddala mu by'obutonde bwe, abantu balyoke baleme kubaako na kya kwewolereza. (Abaruumi 1:20)

MU GGULU N'ENSI:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyolesebwa mu ggulu ne mu nsi, ng'abakkiriza bwe bamubikkula nga bayita mukutendereza, okusinza, n'okubuulira abalala Enjiri:

Ogulumizibwenga, Ayi Katonda, okusinga eggulu; n'ekitiibwa kyo kibune ensi yonna. (Zabuli 57:11)

Erinnya lye ekkulu ligulumizibwenga emirembe n'emirembe! Ensi yonna ejjule ekitiibwa kye. Amiina era Amiina! (Zabuli 72:19)

Katonda yajja ng'ava e Temani, Omutukuvu oyo ng'ava ku lusozi Palani. Ekitiibwa kye kyatimbibwa ku ggulu, ensi n'eryoka ejjula ettendo lye. (Kaabakuuku 3:3)

Kubanga ensi erijjula okumanya ekitiibwa kya Mukama, ng'amazzi bwe ganjaala ku nnyanja. (Kaabakuuku 2:14)

Awo Musa n'agamba Aloon nti, Kino Mukama Katonda kye yayogerako bwe yagamba nti, Nzija kweyolekanga nga bwe ndi omutukuvu eri abansemberera, era nassibwangamu ekitiibwaabantu bonna. Aloon n'asirika busirisi. (Eby'Abaleevi 10:3)

Naye nno mu mazima ddala nga bwe ndi omulamu, era ng'ekitiibwa kya Mukama Katonda bwe kijjuza ensi yonna. (Okubala 14:21)

Mubuulire ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga, n'ebikolwa bye ebyamagero mu bantu bonna. (1 Ebyomumirembe 16:24)

Buli omu yali ng'ayogera ne munne n'eddoboosi ery'omwanguka nti, Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu, Mukama Katonda Ayinzabyonna: ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye. (Isaaya 6:3)

Naye Suteefano ng'ajjudde Mwoyo Mutukuvu, n'atunuulira eggulu enkaliriza, n'alaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne Yesu ng'ayimiridde ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo. (Ebikolwa 7:55)

OLW'EBIKOLWA BYE:

Ebikolwa bya Katonda byoleka ekitiibwa kye:

Byonna bye watonda binaakutenderezanga, Ayi Mukama; n'abatukuvu bo banaakugulumizanga.

Banaayogeranga ku kitiibwa ky'obwakabaka bwo, era banaatendanga amaanyi go.

Balyoke bategeeze abantu bonna ebikolwa byo eby'amaanyi, n'ekitiibwa ky'obukulu obw'obwakabaka bwo.

Obwakabaka bwo, bwakabaka bwa lubeerera, n'obufuzi bwo bwa mirembe na mirembe. Mukama by'ayogera byonna bya bwesigwa, n'ebikolwa bye bijjudde okusaasira. (Zabuli 145:10-13)

MU YESU:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyeyolekera mu Yesu, eyalina ekitiibwa kya Katonda nga tannatandika:

Kale kaakano, Kitange, ngulumiza wamu naawe mu kitiibwa ekyo kye nnali nakyo ng'ensi tennabeerawo. (Yokaana 17:5)

Katonda ye yali ensibuko y'ekitiibwa kye. Yesu teyanoonya kitiibwa kye. Yagulumiza Katonda (Yokaana 8:50). Yesu teyeegulumiza. Katonda yamugulumiza (Abaebbulaniya 5:5).

...Yesu n'agamba nti, "Kaakano Omwana w'Omuntu agulumizibbwa ne Katonda agulumizibbwa mu ye.

Era obanga Katonda agulumizibbwa mu ye, Katonda yeegulumiza ye yennyini, era amangwago ajja kumugulumiza. (Yokaana 13:31-32) (Laba ne Yokaana 17:1)

Kubanga Katonda Kitaffe yamuwa ekitiibwa n'ettendo, eddoboosi bwe lyawulikika okuva mu ggulu mu kitiibwa ekingi ekimasamasa nti, "Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo. (2 Peetero 1:17)

Wano Ebyawandiikibwa bye biyigiriza ku kitiibwa kya Katonda nga bwe kibikkulirwa mu Yesu:

-Abayigirizwa baagamba ku Yesu nti, "twalaba ekitiibwa kye:" Yokaana 1:14

- Emirimu gya Yesu gyayoleka ekitiibwa kye: Yokaana 2:11
- Yazuukizibwa mu bafu mu kitiibwa: 1 Peetero 1:21; 1 Peetero 1:11
- Yakkirizibwa mu kitiibwa: 1 Timoseewo 3:16
- Alijja mu kitiibwa: Matayo 16:27; 24:30; 25:31; Makko 8:38; 13:26; Lukka 9:26; 21:27; Tito 2:13
- Alituula ku ntebe ey'ekitiibwa: Matayo 19:28; 25:31; Makko 10:37
- Alitikibwa engule ey'ekitiibwa: Abebbulaniya 2:9
- Ayitibwa "Mukama ow'ekitiibwa:" Yakobo 2:1
- Ekitiibwa kirina okuweebwa ye nga bwe kiri eri Katonda: 2 Peetero 3:18
- Okuyita mu kubonaabona, Yesu yatuleeta mu kitiibwa: Abebbulaniya 2:10
- Okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, Yesu yayingira mu mbeera ye ey'ekitiibwa esembayo: Yokaana 12:23; Lukka 24:26; Yokaana 7:39; 12:16
- Katonda abikkula ebisuubizo bye n'ekitiibwa kye mu Yesu: 2 Abakkolinso 1:20
- Tuwa Katonda ekitiibwa nga tuyita mu Yesu: Abeefeso 3:21; Abaruumi 16:27

MU BULOKOZI:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyeyolekera mu nteekateeka y'obulokozi:

Ekitiibwa kye kinene mu bulokozi bwo... (Zabuli 21:5)

EBIFO EBIMU:

Katonda abikkudde ekitiibwa kye mu bifo ebitongole. Mu biseera eby'emabega, yakibikkula mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ebifo eby'ensi. Yabikkula ekitiibwa kye mu weema ne yeekaalu mu ndagaano enkadde. Katondayabikkula ekitiibwa kye mu Isiraeri, era kati akibikkula mu Kkanisa ne mu bakkiriza sekinnoomu:

1. Ebifo eby'Ensi:

Katonda yagamba Ezeekyeri agende (mu lusenyi) era ajja kubikkula ekitiibwa kye, nga bwe yali akoze ku mugga Kebali:

Ne nsituka ne ndaga ku ttale. Ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyaliwo, nga kifaanana ekitiibwa kye nalaba ku Mugga Kebali; ne neeyala wansi. (Ezeekyeri 3:23)

Era awo we waali ekitiibwa kya Katonda wa Isirayiri, ng'okwolesebwa kwe nalaba mu kyererezi. (Ezeekyeri 8:4)

Musa yagambibwa okuyimirira ku lwazi era awo Katonda yandibikkulidde ekitiibwa kye (Okuva 33:22).

2. Mu Weema:

Era awo we nnaasisinkana abaana ba Isirayiri, ekifo ekyo ne kitukuzibwa nga kijjudde ekitiibwa kyange. (Okuva 29:43)

Awo ekire ne kibuutikira Eweema ya Mukama ey'Okukuŋaanirangamu, yonna n'ejjula ekitiibwa kya Mukama. (Okuva 40:34)

Awo ekire ne kibuutikira Eweema ya Mukama ey'Okukuŋaanirangamu, yonna n'ejjula ekitiibwa kya Mukama.

Musa n'atasobola kuyingira mu Weema ya Mukama ey'Okukuŋaanirangamu, kubanga ekire kyagibuutikira, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjjula. (Okuva 40:34-35)

Naye abantu bonna mu kibiina ne bateesa okubakuba mayinja. Awo ekitiibwa kya Mukama Katonda ne kirabikira eri abaana ba Isirayiri bonna mu Weema ya Mukama ey'Okukuŋaanirangamu. (Okubala 14:10)

3. Yeekaalu:

Katonda yabikkula ekitiibwa kye mu Yeekaalu mu biseera by'endagaano enkadde:

Omwoyo n'ansitula, n'andeeta mu luggya olw'omunda, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula yeekaalu. (Ezeekyeri 43:5)

Awo omusajja n'ankulemba ne tuyita mu kkubo ery'omulyango ogw'Obukiikakkono n'antwala mu maaso ga yeekaalu. Ne ntunula ne ndaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kijjudde yeekaalu ya Mukama, ne nvuunama.(Ezeekyeri 44:4)

Mwambuke mu nsozi muleeteyo embaawo muzimbe ennyumba ngisanyukire, ngulumizibwe," bw'ayogera Mukama. (Kaggayi 1:8)

...Nja kujjuza ennyumba eno ekitiibwa... (Kaggayi 2:7)

bakabona n'okuyinza ne batayinza kuweereza olw'ekire, kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyali kibunye mu yeekaalu. (1 Bassekabaka 8:11)

Awo Sulemaani bwe yamaliriza esaala ye, omuliro ne guva mu ggulu ne gwokya ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa ne ssaddaaka era n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula eyeekaalu.

Bakabona ne batayinza kuyingira mu yeekaalu ya Mukama kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyajjula eyeekaalu ya Mukama.

Awo Abayisirayiri bonna bwe baalaba omuliro nga gukka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kiri ku yeekaalu, ne bavuunama ku lubalaza ng'amaaso gaabwe gatunudde wansi ne basinza era ne beebaza Mukama nga boogera nti, Mulungi, era okwagala kwe kubeerera emirembe gyonna. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3) (Laba era n'Okuva 40:34; 14:4, 17; 16:10; Ezeekyeri 1:28; 8:4; 10:30-34 10:30-34; 11:22-23; 2Ebyomumirembe 5:13-14; 7:1-3)

4. Mu Yisirayiri:

Yisirayiri yalondebwa nti....

...balyoke babeere abantu bange, bagulumize erinnya lyange n'ettendo; naye bo ne batawulira.' (Yeremiya 13:11)

Kyagambibwa nti Katonda yali " kitiibwa ky'abantu bo Isiraeri" (Lukka 2:32). Katonda yagamba Isirayiri...

...Ggwe muweereza wange, Isirayiri, mu ggwe mwe ndiweerwa ekitiibwa. (Isaaya 49:3)

...Mukama anunudde Yakoboera yeegulumiriza mu Isirayiri. (Isaaya 44:23)

Naye Isiraeri yalemererwa okuleka ekitiibwa kya Katonda okubikkulirwa mu bo mu bujjuvu bwakyo;

Waalii wabaddewo eggwanga erikyusa bakatonda baalyo, wadde nga si bakatonda, naye nga bitaliimu? Naye abantu bange baawaanyisa ekitiibwa kyabwe n'ebitagasa. (Yeremiya 2:11)

5. Mu Kkanisa:

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya, Katonda yatandika okulaga ekitiibwa kye mu kibinja ky'abantu ekipya era ng'ayita mu Kkanisa:

Be Bayisirayiri, abantu ba Katonda abalonde. Katonda yabalaga ekitiibwa kye, n'akola nabo endagaano, n'abawa n'amateeka ge. Yeekaalu yagibawa, n'abawa n'ebyasuubizibwa. (Abaruumi 9:4)

Noolwekyo temukyali baamawanga oba abagwira, wabula muli ba kika kimu n'abatukuvu, abantu ba Katonda, era muli ba mu nnyumba ya Katonda.

Mwazimbibwa ku musingi ogw'abatume ne bannabbi, nga Kristo Yesu ly'ejjinja ekkulu ery'oku nsonda.

Mu oyo ffenna tuzimbibwa wamu ne tugattibwa wamu ne tubeera essinzizo ettukuvu mu Mukama waffe.

Era nammwe mwazimbibwa wamu mu kizimbe ekyo Kristo ky'azimbye okubeeranga ekifo Omwoyo wa Katonda mwabeera. (Abaefeso 2:19-22)

Katonda ayagala Ekkkanisa ey'ekitiibwa, ejjudde ekitiibwa kye:

Alyoke yeefunire Ekkansa ey'ekitiibwa, eteriiko bbala wadde akamogo oba ekintu kyonna ekikyamu, wabula ebeere entukuvu, etuukiridde. (Abaefeso 5:27)

6. Mu Bakkiriza ssekinnoomu:

Ekkansa erimu abakkiriza ssekinnoomu. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda okusobola okubikkulwa mu kibiina ky'Ekkansa, kiteekwa okubikkulwa mu buli mukkiriza kinnoomu:

Temumanyi nti mmwe muli yeekaalu ya Katonda era nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe? (1 Abakkolinso 3:16)

Oba temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe ye Yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu Katonda gwe yabawa, era n'emibiri gammwe si gammwe ku bwammwe?

Kubanga mwagulibwa na muwendo, noolwekyo emibiri gammwe gigulumizenga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20)

Yimirirako kati mu kusoma kwo osome Kaggayi 2:3-9. Kiri mu "nnyumba ey'oluvannyuma" (emibiri gyaffe nga yeekaalu) nti ekitiibwa kya Mukama ekisinga obunene kiribikkulwa;

Naye kaakano tulina ekyobugagga kino mu bibya eby'ebbumba, okulaga nti obuyinza bwonna bwa Katonda, so si bwaffe. (2 Abakkolinso 4:7)

Ekitiibwa (eky'obugagga) kiri mu bibya eby'ebbumba; singa kyali mu bibya ebya zaabu, abantu bandibadde bafaayo nnyo ku kibya mu kifo ky'ekiri mu kibya:

Kaakano ffe ffenna, amaaso gaffe nga gabikuddwa, ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyakaayakana mu ffe ng'endabirwamu emulisa ekitiibwa kye ne tukyusiibwa okumufaanana okuva mu kitiibwa okutuuka mu kitiibwa, ekiva eri Mukama waffe, Mwoyo. (2 Abakkolinso 3:18)

Era tumanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda, era abo abayitibwa ng'okuteesa kwe bwe kuli, ebintu byonna bibatuukako olw'obulungi.

Kubanga abo be yamanya olubereberye, yabalonda okufaananyizibwa mu kifaananyi ky'Omwana we, ye abeerenga omubereberye mu booluganda abangi.

Abo be yalonda, n'okubayita yabayita, n'abo be yayita, yabawa obutuukirivu, n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu yabagulumiza. (Abaruumi 8:28-30)

EKITIIBWA KYA KRISTO

Oyize engeri ekitiibwa kya Katonda gye kibikkulwa mu Yesu, naye okimanyi nti gwe era olina okuba ekitiibwa kya Kristo? Soma ennyiriri zino wammanga:

...Akugulumiza. (Isaaya 55:5)

Buli muntu yenna ayitibwa erinnya lyange,gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange,gwe nakola gwe natonda." (Isaaya 43:7)

Tulina okutambula nga tusaanira eri Katonda "ng'abo bayise mu bwakabaka bwe n'ekitiibwa kye" (1 Abasessaloniika 2:12).

Tuli babaka b'Ekkansa n'ekitiibwa kya Kristo (2 Abakkolinso 8:23). Katonda yayagala dda nti tubeere tubeere ettendoery'ekitiibwa kye (Abaefeso 1:12).

Olibeera ngule etemagana mu mikono gya Mukama, enkuufiira y'obwakabaka mu mukono gwa Katonda wo. (Isaaya 62:3)

Ekyo yakikola alyoke amanyise obugagga bw'ekitiibwa kye, eri abo bonna be yeerondera okugabanira awamu ekitiibwa kye. (Abaruumi 9:23)

Noolwekyo mwanirizaganenga, nga Kristo bwe yabaaniriza olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.(Abaruumi 15:7)

Nga tubabuulirira era nga tubagumya mu mwoyo era nga tubaweerako obujulirwa, ne tubakuutira okutambulanga nga musaanira mu maaso ga Katonda, oyo abayita okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwe ye ne mu kitiibwa kye.(1 Abasessaloniika 2:12)

Tuyitibwa "okuyitibwa mu kitiibwa kye eky'olubeerera mu Kristo Yesu" (I Peetero 5:10).

Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe. Olw'okusaasira kwe okungi twazaalibwa mu bulamu obulina essubi omulundi ogwokubiri, olw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo mu bafu. (2 Peetero 1:3)

Wabula twogera eby'amagezi ga Katonda, agatamanyiddwa era agakisibwa, Katonda bye yateekateeka edda n'edda olw'ekitiibwa kyaffe; (1 Abakkolinso 2:7)

Erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu liryoke ligulumizibwe mu mmwe, nammwe muweebwe ekitiibwa mu ye, ng'ekisa kya Katonda waffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo bwe kiri. (2 Abasessaloniika 1:12)

ge yabayitira ng'ayita mu Njiri yaffe mulyoke mufune ekitiibwa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. (2 Abasessaloniika 2:14)

Tulina okubeera "ettendo ly'ekitiibwa kye" (Abaefeso 1:12)

...Nditeeka ekitiibwa mu nsi y'abalumu. (Ezeekyeri 26:20)

Katonda ayagala tumanye obugagga obw'ekitiibwa kye (Abakkolosaayi 1:27).

Tulina okuba ababaka b'ekitiibwa. Abakkiriza abaasooka baali bayitibwa "ababaka ba... amakanisa n'ekitiibwa kya Kristo" (2 Abakkolinso 8:23).

Mubuulire ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga,n'ebikolwa bye ebyamagero mu bantu bonna. (1 Ebyomumirembe 16:24)

Mu kiseera kino okitegedde nti olina okwoleka ekitiibwa kya Katonda, naye oyinza okuba ng'obuuzi nti, "Wa era nsobola ntya okufuna ekitiibwa kino?"

EKIRABO KY'EKITIIBWA

Ekitiibwa kino eky'ekitalo eky'a Katonda kikuterekeddwa ng'ekirabo. Yesu yagamba nti:

Ekitiibwa ky'ompadde, nze nkibawadde. (Yokaana 17:22)

Mukama ky'ayagala mufune ekitiibwa kye kimu kye yagulumizibwa Kitaffe.Kye kirabo. Ky'olina okukola kwe kukyeyatulirako:

Kubanga Mukama Katonda ye njuba yaffe era ye ngabo yaffe;atuwa emikisa gye awamu n'ekitiibwa;tewaliwo kirungi na kimu ky'ataawaabo abatambulira mu makubo ge nga tebaliiko kyakunenyezebwa. (Zabuli 84:11)

Nga bw'okyusibwa Ekigambo kya Katonda, okusaba, n'ebyo by'oyitamamu mu bulamu by'osanga, . oli mu nteekateeka y'okufuna ekitiibwa kino:

Kaakano ffe ffenna, amaaso gaffe nga gabikuddwa, ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyakaayakana mu ffe ng'endabirwamu emulisa ekitiibwa kye ne tukyusiibwa okumufaanana okuva mu kitiibwa okutuuka mu kitiibwa, ekiva eri Mukama waffe, Mwoyo. (2 Abakkolinso 3:18)

Ekitiibwa kyeyolekera okuva mu ndabirwamu (Ekigambo) okutuuka mu bulamu bwo. Katonda ayagala kufuula awo awatali kitiibwa akifuule ekibya mwasobola okulagira ekitiibwa kye.

Olina okuba ng'ova mu "kitiibwa okudda mu kitiibwa," so si kuwangukwa okudda mu kuwangukwa. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kye kirina okuba amaanyi g'okukung'agali ku ggwe. Abantu bagamba leero nga bwe kitabangawo nti, "Twandirabye Yesu." Katondakkiriza...

Enjuba si yeenekumulisizanga emisana,oba omwezi okukumulisizanga ekiro.Kubanga Mukama y'anaabeeranga ekitangaala kyo eky'emirembe n'emirembe,era Katonda wo y'anaabeeranga ekitiibwa kyo.(Isaaya 60:19)

Kubanga Katonda oyo ye yagamba nti, "Omusana gwake mu kizikiza," ye yayaka mu mitima gyaffe, okuleetera abantu ekitangaala eky'okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda ekirabikira mu Yesu Kristo. (2 Abakkolinso 4:6)

Okukaaba kwo kubeere ng'okwo kwa Musa:

...Nkwegayirira, ondage ekitiibwa kyo. (Okuva 33:18)

Era ka kubeere nga ekya Dawudi, eyali yeegomba...

...okulaba amaanyi go n'ekitiibwa kyo.... (Zabuli 63:2)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola "Ekitiibwa."

.....
.....
.....

3. Ensibuko y'ekitiibwa y'ani?

.....
.....
.....

4. Funza embala z'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

.....
.....
.....

5. Wa Katonda wabikkulira ekitiibwa kye?

.....
.....
.....

6. Ssentensi eno nkyamu oba ntuufu: Olina okukola ebikolwa ebirungi okufuna ekitiibwa okuva eri Katonda. Si kirabo. Ssentensi eno.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu ssuula eno mwayize ku kitiibwa kya Katonda. Bayibuli eyogera ku kitiibwa ekirala eyitibwa “ekitiibwa ekitaliimu.” Ekitiibwa eky’ekika kino kiba...

EKITIIBWA KY’OMUNTU:

Abantu bonna banoonya ekitiibwa eky’engeri emu. Bwe kiba nga si kitiibwa kya Katonda, olwo kiba kitiibwa ekitaliimu. Abamu baagala nnyoekitiibwa ky’abantu okusinga ekitiibwa kya Katonda;

Noolwekyo, bw’okola esadaaka yo, tofuuwa ekkondeere mu maaso go;nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makunjaaniri ne mu nguudo, balyoke bafune ekitiibwa ky’abantu. Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Balina empeera yaabwe.(Matayo 6:2)

Buli ky’okola okufuna ekitiibwa okuva mu bantu, okutendereza kwabwe y’empeera yo. Pawulo ayogera "ab’enyumiriza mu ndabika" naye si mu mutima (2 Abakkolinso 5:12). Ekitiibwa ky’omuntutekiwangaala:

Kubanga omubiri gwonna guli ng’omuddo, n’ekitiibwa kyonna eky’omuntu ng’ekimuli ky’omuddo. Omuddo gukala, n’ekimuli kyagwo ne kigwa. (1 Peetero 1:24-25)

Tolina kwegomba kitiibwa kya muntu:

Kubanga newakubadde nga njagala okwenyumiriza, sija kuba musirusiru; kubanga nandibadde njogera amazima naye saagala muntu yenna andowezeeko nti ndi wa waggulu nnyo okusinga we yandintadde ng’asinzira ku ebyo by’andabamu oba by’ampulirako.(2 Abakkolinso 12:6)

Nfuese musirusiru mu kwenyumiriza...noolwekyo mmwe musaana okunjogerako kubanga abatume abakulu abawagulu tebalina na kimu kye basinza, newaakubadde nga nze siri kintu. (2 Abakkolinso 12:11)

N’olwekyo, tewali muntu yenna yenyumiriza mu bantu. Kubanga byonna bibyo. (1 Abakkolinso 3:21)

Pawulo yagamba nti "Tetwanoonyanga kitiibwa mu bantu..." (1 Abasessaloniika 2:6)

Ekitiibwa kyonna ky’ofuna kisaana okukidda eri Katonda. Pawulo yagamba nti:

Ne bagulumiza Katonda mu nze. (Abaggalatiya 1:24)

EKITIIBWA KYA NZE:

Era oyinza okuba n’omusango gw’ekitiibwa ekitaliimu nga weegulumiza:

Si kirungi okulya omubisi gw'enjuki omungi; kale abantu okwekenneenya ekitiibwa kyabwe si bwe kiri ekitiibwa. (Engero 25:27)

Okwenyumiriza kwammwe si kulungi. Temumanyi nti ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekitole kyonna? (1 Abakkolinso 5:6)

Oyo eyeyogerako, anoonya ekitiibwa kye; naye oyo anoonya ebibyeekitiibwa ekyamutuma, kye kimu kya mazima, so tewali butali butuukirivu buli mu ye. (Yokaana7:18)

Bangi beenyumiriza mu mubiri (2 Abakkolinso 12:6).Waliwo abo "abeenyumiriza muensonyi" oba ekibi (Abafiripi 3:19). Enkomerero yaabwe kuzikirizibwa! Yakobo 3:14 egamba bwe tubatulina obuggya obukaawa n'okuyomba mu mitima gyaffe, tetulina kwenyumiriza nga "twerimba eri amazima."

Kubanga newakubadde nga mbuulira Enjiri, sirina kye nnyinza kwenyumirizaamu: kubanga mpalirizibwa okujibuulira; weewaawo, zisanze nze singa sibuulira Njiri(1 Abakkolinso 9:16)

Naye Katonda alonze eby'ensi eby'obusirusiru okuswaza abagezi;era Katonda alonze ebintu ebinafu eby'ensi okutabula ebintu ebirina amaanyi. Era n'alonda abakopi ab'ensi n'abo abanyoomebwa, era n'ebitaliwo alyoke aggyewo ebiriwo, waleme kubaawo muntu n'omu yeenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda. (1 Abakolinso 1:27-29)

Nga Dawudi, okukaaba kwo kulina okuba nti:

Si ffe, Ayi Mukama, si ffe, naye erinnya lyo liwe ekitiibwa, ku lwookusaasira, n'olw'amazima go. (Zabuli 115:1)

"Obulamu obw'ekitiibwa"bwe bulamu obutaliimu kwefaako:

Sinoonya kitiibwa kyange...Kitange yangulumiza. (Yokaana 8:50)

Okwenyumiriza kwonna kw'okola tekulina kubeera mu ggwe kennyini, wabula mu Mukama waffe.

Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti eyenyumiriza yeenyumiriza mu Mukama waffe. (1 Abakkolinso 1:31 ne II Abakkolinso 10:17)

Era osobola okwenyumiriza mu bintu ebikwata ku Mukama waffe:

Kale nnina kye nnyinza okwenyumiriza mu Yesu Kristo mu bintu ebyo ebikwata ku Katonda. (Abaruumi 15:17)

Osobola n'okwenyumiriza mu musaalaba ne byonna bye gukiikirira:

Naye nze sigenda kwenyumiriza mu kintu kyonna, okuggyako mu musaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ensi eyakomererwa ku musaalaba gye ndi, nange eri ensi. (Abaggalatiya 6:14)

EKITIIBWA KY'ENSI N'OBWAKABAKA BWAYO:

Ekika ekirala ekya "ekitiibwa ekitaliimu" kye kitiibwa ky'ensi eno n'obwakabaka bwayo:

Ate Setaanin'amutwala ku lusozi oluwanvu ennyo, eran'amulaga obwakabaka bwonna obw'ensi,n'ekitiibwa kyabwo...(Matayo 4:8. Laba ne Lukka 4:6)

Totya omuntu bw'agaggawala, ekitiibwa ky'ennyumba ye bwe kyeyongera;Kubanga bw'alifa talitwala kintu kyonna; ekitiibwa kye tekirigenda naye. (Zabuli 49:16-17)

Bakabaka ne banaabakyala b'amawanga baafiirwa "engule y'ekitiibwa kyabwe" (Isaaya 8:7; Yeremiya13:18; 48:18; Danyeri 4:346; 5:18-20).

(Ennyiriri endala ezikwata ku kitiibwa ky'ensi: Danyeri 11:39; Koseya 9:11; 10:5;Mikka 2:9; Kaabakuuku 2:16; Zekkaliya 11:3)

Amawanga galina okwenyumiriza mu Mukama okusinga amaanyi gaabwe oba amaanyi gaago;

...Mukama mulamu, mu mazima, mu musango, ne mu butuukirivu; era nga amawanga galiweebwa omukisa mu Ye, era mu Ye mwe galigulumizibwa. (Yeremiya 4:2)

(Laba ne 1 Samwiri 35:2; Isaaya 24:23; 25:3; 26:15; 41:16; 60:9; Zabbuli 86:9; 102:15-16)

2. Baibuli etuwa okulabula kuno ku kitiibwa ekitaliimu:

Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti Omugezi teyenyumiriza mu magezi ge, so n'owamaanyi aleme kwenyumiriza mu maanyi ge, omugagga aleme kwenyumiriza mu bugagga bwe.

Naye oyo eyeenyumiriza yeenyumirwe mu kino, kubanga ategeera era amanyinze, nti nze Mukama akola ekisa, omusango, eraobutuukirivu, mu nsi: kubanga ebyo bye nsanyukira, bw'ayogera Mukama. (Yeremiya 9:23-24)

Tuleme kwegomba kitiibwa kitaliimu, nga tunyiizagana, nga tukwatirwa obuggya abalala. (Abaggalatiya 5:26)

Nga tewali kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba mu kitiibwa ekitaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse ekitiibwa mu balala okusinga bo bennyini. (Abafiripi 2:3)

3. Baibuli eraga ebiva mu kitiibwa ekitaliimu mu kiseera kino:

Mukama w'eggye yakiteekateeka, amuggyemu amalala n'ekitiibwa kyonna, n'okukakanya abantu bonna ab'ekitiibwa ab'ensi. (Isaaya 23:9)

Ekitiibwa ky'ensi kiri nga "ekimuli ekireeta ebibala eby'amangu nga kyeya tekinnatuuka (bivunda)"... (Isaaya 28:1,4)

Era kiraga ebinaava mu kitiibwa ekitaliimu mu biseera eby'omu maaso:

Geyena kyeyava yeegaziye, n'eyasomya akamwa kaayo ebweruokupima; n'ekitiibwa kyabwe, n'obungi bwabwe, n'ekitiibwa kyabwe, n'oyoasanyuka, alikka mu kyo. (Isaaya 5:14)

Ku nkomerero, ekitiibwa kyonna eky'amawanga kijja kufuuka kye...

N'amawanga g'abo abalokoka galitambulira mu musana gwayo; era ngabakabaka b'ensi baleeta ekitiibwa kyabwe n'ekitiibwa kyabwe mu yo. Era balireeta ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa ky'amawanga mu kyo. (Okubikkulirwa 21:24,26)

4. Bino by'ebisingawo ebikwata ku kitiibwa kya Katonda. Weeyongere okusoma kwo ng'okuyiga ku...

OKULABIKA KW'EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA EKYASOOKA:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda okulabikira Ibulayimu bwe yali mu Mesopotamiya: Ebikolwa 7:2.

OKULABIKA KW'EKIGAMBO OKWASOOKA:

Ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kirabika mu kire: Okuva 16:10.

Ekyewuunyisa, okulabika kuno kwali kwanukula kwakwemulugunya kwa Isiraeri.

OMULUNDI OGWASOOKA EKITIIBWA OKUWEEBWA KATONDA:

Omulundi ogwasooka okuweebwa Katonda ekitiibwa kyali mu luyimba lwa Miriam oluvannyuma lwa Isiraeri okuyita m nyanja Emmyufu okuva e Misiri:

Ani akufaanana, Ayi Mukama, mu bakatonda? Ani alinga ggwe, ow'ekitiibwa mu obutukuvu, akola ebyewuunyo?...Awangudde mu kitiibwa (eddinganwa emirundi mingi)... (Okuva 15:1-21)

ENGERI EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA GYE KYALABIKA MU KUBIKKULIRWA OKWEDDA

Baibuli ewandiika engeri ekitiibwa kya Katonda gye kyalabika bwe kyabikkulwa mu ngeri erabika mu biseera eby'emabega.

Okufaanako nga musoke:

Ekitiibwa ekyamwetooloolanga kyafaanana nga musoke mu bire ku lunaku olw'enkuba. Ekyo kye kyali ekifaananyi eky'ekitiibwa kya Mukama. Bwe nakiraba, ne nvuunama, ne mpulira eddoozi ly'oyo eyali ayogera. (Ezekyeri 1:28)

Okuyimirira:

Ne nsituka ne ndaga ku ttale. Ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyaliwo, nga kifaanana ekitiibwa kye nalaba ku Mugga Kebali; ne neeyala wansi. (Ezeekyeri 3:23)

Okuva ebuvanjuba, okwaka, n'eddoboosi ery'amaanyi:

Laba, ekitiibwa kya Katonda wa Isiraeri ne kiva mu kkubo ery'ebuwanjuba.n'eddoboosi lye lyali ng'eddoboosi ery'amazzi amangi; n'ensi n'eyaka n'ekitiibwa. (Ezeekyeri 43:2)

Nga ekitangaala ekimasamasa:

Pawulo ayogera ku "kumasamasa kw'ekitiibwa " mu Abebbulaniya 1:3. Yesu n'agamba nti, "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi." Pawulo yagamba nti, "Saasobola kulaba olw'ekitiibwa ky'ekitangaala ekya (Ebikolwa 22:11). Yerusaalemi empya eyogewako ng'erina ekitiibwa kya Katonda ng'ekitangaala kyakyo:

Era ekibuga tekyetaaga njuba wadde omwezi okukyakira; ku lwaekitiibwa kya Katonda kye kikimulisa, n'Omwana gw'endiga ye ttabaaza yaakyo. (Okubikkulirwa 21:23)

N'amawanga g'abo abalokoka galitambulira mu musana gwayo; era ngabakabaka b'ensi baleeta ekitiibwa kyabwe n'ekitiibwa kyabwe mu yo.Era balireeta ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa ky'amawanga mu kyo. (Okubikkulirwa 21:23,24,26)

Katonda abeera mu kitangaala omuntu yenna ky'atayinza kusemberera (1 Timoseewo 6:15-16).

Omukka:

Yeekaalu n'ejjula omukka oguva mu kitiibwa kya Katonda n'ekye amaanyi; era tewali n'omu yasobola kuyingira mu yeekaalu okutuusa ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu lwe byagwawoku bamalayika omusanvu we byatuukirira. (Okubikkulirwa 15:8)

Era awali omukka, wabaawo omuliro... Omuliro ogutayinza kuzikizibwa:

N'okulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kufaanana ng'omuliro ogwokya waggulu kulusozi mu maaso g'abaana ba Isiraeri. (Okuva 24:17)

Awo abaana ba Isiraeri bonna bwe baalaba omuliro nga gukka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ku nnyumba, ne bavuunama ku lubalaza ng'amaaso gaabwegatunudde wansi ne basinza era ne beebaza Mukama, nga bagamba nti:Kubanga Mulungi; kubanga okusaasira kwe kubeerawo emirembe gyonna. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:3)

Ne mugamba nti Laba, Mukama Katonda waffe atulaze ekitiibwa kye n'obukulu bwe , era tuwulidde eddoboosi lye nga liva wakati mu muliro. (Ekyamateeka 5:24)

Mu era ng'ekire:

Awo olwatuuka Alooni bwe yali ayogera eri ekibiina kyonna eky'abaana ba Isiraeri, ne batunula mu ddungu, ne balabaekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kirabika mu kire. (Okuva 16:10)

Ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kibeera ku lusozi Sinaayi, ekire ne kikibikka ennaku mukaaga... (Okuva 24:16)

Awo ekire ne kibikka eweema y'okusisinkanirangamu, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukamanekijjuza weema. Musa n'atasobola kuyingira mu weema yaekibiina, kubanga ekire kyabeerangako, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ngakijjuza weema. (Okuva 40:34-35)

Awo olwatuuka...ne batunula mu weema y'ekibiina: era, laba, ekire ne kikibikka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kirabika. (Okubala 16:42)

ESSUULA EY'OKUTAANO

EBIRUUBIRIRWA BY'EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza ebiruubirirwa by'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, na bonna abalina omubiri balikiraba wamu. Kubanga akamwa ka Mukama kakyogedde. (Isaaya 40:5)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssomo eryasembyeyo wayize ensonga enkulu ezikwata ku kitiibwa kya Katonda, kiki kye kiri, wa Katonda gy'abikkula ekitiibwa kye, era oweereddwa ekirabo eky'ekitiibwa. Ekirabo kino eky'ekitiibwa eky'ekitalo kirinaebiruubirirwabingi mu bulamu bwo, byonna bikuzimba n'okukukunga okutuukiriza ekitundu kyo eky'enjawulo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda.

EBIRUUBIRIRWA BY'EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA

Enfunda n'enfunda mu Byawandiikibwa Katonda yagamba nti abikkula ekitiibwa kye amawanga gasobole okumumanya:

Kubanga mmanyi ebikolwa byabwe n'ebirowoozo byabwe: kirijja, ndikunjaanya amawanga gonna n'ennimi zonna; era balijja balabe ekitiibwa kyange. (Isaaya 60:21)

Bino by'ebiruubirirwa ebirala bingi eby'ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ng'ebisinga bikwata ku ggwe sekinnoomu. Ekitiibwa kiweebwa ku lwa:

OBUGABIRIZI:

Bwe mukungibwa okukolera Katonda omulimu, ojja kuba n'ebyetaago eby'obutonde n'eby'omwoyo. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kikuwa ebyetaago byo eby'obutonde:

Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu. (Abafiripi 4:19)

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda era kikuwa ebyetaago byo eby'omwoyo:

Nsaba Katonda oyo akola eby'ekitalo era agulumizibwa, agumyenga era anywezenga omuntu wammwe ow'omunda, olw'Omwoyo we. (Abaefeso 3:16)

AMAANYI:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kikuwa amaanyi okuweereza:

Kubanga ggwe kitiibwa ky'amaanyi gaabwe...(Zabuli 89:17)

...banywezebwe n'amaanyi gonna, okusenziira ku maanyi ge ag'ekitiibwa...(Abakkolosaayi 1:11)

ESSANYU:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kikuwa essanyu nga muweereza:

Abatukuvu basanyuke mu kitiibwa: bayimbe mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka ku bitanda byabwe. (Zabuli 149:5)

...Mukama agulumizibwe; naye alilabika eri essanyu lyammwe, era nabo (omulabe) ajja kuswala. (Isaaya 66:5)

Gwe mutalaba, mu mwagala; mu oyo, newakubadde nga kaakano temumulaba, n'okutuusa katinga mukkiriza, musanyuka n'essanyu eritayogerwa era nga mujjudde ekitiibwa. (1 Peetero 1:8)

Mugulumize mu linnya lye ettukuvu; omutima gw'abo abanoonya Mukama gusanyuke. (1 Ebyomumirembe 16:10)

EDDEMBE:

Ekitiibwa kya Mukama kye kivunaanyizibwa okukununula okuva mu buddu okutuuka mu ddembe. Ekyo kyajja okukola eri abo b'oweereza;

Golokoka, yaka, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikwakidde... (Isaaya 60:1)

Kubanga ebitonde birinunulibwa okuva mu buddu bw'okuvunda okutuuka mu ddembe ery'ekitiibwa ery'abaana ba Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:21)

OKUWUMMULA:

Nga bwe mufuba n'okukoowa, Katonda akuwa ekiwummulo eky'ekitiibwa:

Ku lunaku olwo walibaawo ekikolo kya Yese, ekinaayimirira nga bendera eri bantu; oyo ab'amawanga kye balinoonya; n'okuwummula kwe kujja kuba kwa kitiibwa.(Isaaya 11:10)

OKUTUKUZA

Ekitiibwa kikutukuza ne kikufuula ekibya ekitukuvu, ekyetegefu okukozesebwa Katonda:

Era eyo gye ndisisinkanira abaana ba Isiraeri, era weema gye nnaabeerangaokutukuzibwa olw'ekitiibwa kyange. (Okuva 29:43)

(Ensonga lwaki tulaba ekibi ekingi ennyo mu Kkanisa kwe kuba nti ekitiibwa kya Katonda tekiriyo!)

OBUMU:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kireeta obumu, kikulu ng'Ekanisa ekungiddwa ng'Omubiri gumu eri okutuukiriza Ekiragiyo Ekinene:

Era ekitiibwa kye wampa nkibawadde; balyoke babeere bumu, nga ffe bwe tuli obumu. (Yokaana 17:22)

OKULUNGAMYA:

Katonda akulembera na kitiibwa kye:

Ekyo kyabakulembera ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Musa n'omukono gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, ng'agabanyaamuamazzi mu maaso gaabwe, okwefunira erinnya eritagwaawo. (Isaaya 63:12)

...Bw'otyo bwe wakulembera abantu bo, okwefunira erinnya ery'ekitiibwa.(Isaaya 63:14)

AMAGEZI:

Amagezi ge weetaaga okusobola okuweereza obulungi gava mu kitiibwa kya Katonda:

Katonda wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'ekitiibwa alyoke abawe omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okubikkulirwa mu kumumanya Ye:

Amaaso g'emitima gyammwe gamulisibwenga, mulyoke mumanye essuubi essuubi ly'okuyitibwa kwammwe, n'obugagga obungi bwe mulina mu ye mmwe awamu n'abantu ba Katonda bonna. (Abaefeso 1:17-18)

OKUBIKULIRWA:

Omwoyo Omutukuvu agulumiza Katonda nga bw'akubikkulira ebintu bya Katonda:

Ye (Omwoyo Omutukuvu) ajja kungulumiza; kubanga agenda kubategeeza bye nnaamubuuliranga. (Yokaana 16:14)

OKUGULUMIZA EKIGAMBO KYE:

Okubikkulirwa bulijjo kugulumiza Ekigambo kya Katonda. Bwe kyabikkulwa nti obulokozi era bwali bwakujja eri bannaamawanga....

**...Abamawanga bwe baawulira ebyo, ne basanyuka, ne bagulumiza ekigambo kya Mukama...
(Ebikolwa 12:23)**

Ekigambo kya Katonda kigulumizibwa nga bw'okikkiriza okukola mu bulamu bwo:

EkiSEMBAYO ab'oluganda, tusabire, Ekigambo kya Mukama kibeere n'eddembemugume, era mugulumizibwe, nga bwe kiri nammwe. (2 Abasessaloniika 3:1)

OKUZUUKIRA:

Ojja "zuukizibwa mu bafu" olw'ekitiibwa kya Mukama. Katonda ali mu nteekateeka y'okukyusa omubiri gwo ogufa gufuuke ogw'ekitiibwa (Abafiripi 3:21). Kristo bw'alirabika, ojja kulabika naye "mu kitiibwa" (Abakkolosaayi 3:4. Laba ne 1 Abakkolinso 15:43).

OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO:

Omulabe ayagala kubba kitiibwa kyo:

Ne bawaayo amaanyi ge mu buwambe, n'ekitiibwa kye mu mikono gy'omulabe. (Zabuli 78:61)

Ensonga lwaki omulabe ayagala okubba ekitiibwa kyo kwe kuba nti ategeera ebigendererwa byakyo ebikulu mu kukunga olw'omulimu gwa Mukama. Ate era akimanyi nti ekitiibwa kya Katonda kikola ng'ekyokulwanyisa eky'entalo ez'omwoyo:

...Mukama agulumizibwe; naye alilabika eri essanyu lyammwe, era nabo (omulabe) ajja kuswala. (Isaaya 66:5)

Mu Katonda mwe muli obulokozi bwange n'ekitiibwa kyange; olwazi olw'amaanyi gange, n'ekiddukiro kyange. (Zabuli 62:7)

Naye ggwe, Ayi Mukama oli ngabo gye ndi; ekitiibwa kyange, era gw'onzizaamu amaanyi. (Zabuli 3:3)

Awo omusana gwo guliyaka ng'emambya y'okumakya, n'obulamu bwo bwe bulikubukaokugenda mu maaso mu bwangu; n'obutuukirivu bwo bulikusooka; ekitiibwa kya Mukama kirikuvaako emabega. (Isaaya 58:8)

Omukono gwo ogwa ddyo, Ayi Mukama, gufuuze gwa kitiibwa mu maanyi; omukono gwo ogwa ddyo, Ayi Mukama, gusazeeko omulabe...Muyimbire Mukama, kubanga awangudde mu kitiibwa, embalaasi n'omuvuzi waayo azisudde mu nnyanja! (Okuva 15:6,21)

Era Mukama alitonda ku buli kifo eky'okubeeramu eky'olusozi Sayuuni, ne kuenkunjaaana ze, ekire n'omukka emisana, n'okumasamasa kw'omuliro ogwakaekiro; kubanga ku kitiibwa kyonna kiriba eky'okwerinda. (Isaaya 4:5)

Kubanga nze, bw'ayogera Mukama, ndiba gy'ali bbugwe ow'omuliro okwetooloola, era ndibaekitiibwa ekiri wakati mu ye. (Zakaliya 2:5)

Bwe batyo bwe balitya erinnya lya mukama okuva mu maserengeta, n'ekitiibwa kye okuva ebuvanjuba: Kubanga alijja ng'omugga ogukulukuta n'amaanyi, ogutwalibwa n'omukka gwa Mukama. (Isaaya 59:19)

Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama w'eggye (Lino lye linnya lya Katonda eri olutalo olw'omwoyo):Oluvannyuma lw'ekitiibwa kye yansindika eri amawanga agaabanyaga; kubanga yeakukwatako akwata ku mmunye ya liiso lye. (Zakaliya 2:8)

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kitundu ku byambalo byo eby'okwekuuma, era waliwo enzirikanya ebaawo ng'okozesaekitiibwa ekyo mu ntalo. Ekitiibwa bwe bukuumi bwo, era nga bwe mununulibwa, mulina okuwa ekitiibwa.Nga bwe muwa ekitiibwa, mufuna ekitiibwa ekisingawo;

Era mugambe nti Tulokole, Ayi Katonda w'obulokozi bwaffe, otukunjaanye wamu, eratuwonye okuva mu mawanga, tulyoke twebaze erinnya lyo ettukuvu, eraekitiibwa mu kutendereza kwo. (1 Ebyomumirembe 16:35)

Era mukoowoole ku lunaku olw'okubonaabona; Ndikuwonya, naawe ojja kukununula era ongulumize. (Zabuli 50:15)

Tuyambe, ai Katonda obulokozi bwaffe, olw'ekitiibwa ky'erinnya lyo; era otuwonye, era otuwonye ebibi byaffe, ku lw'erinnya lyo.Era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, n'omubiri gwonna gulikiraba wamu.kubanga akamwa ka Mukama kakyogedde. (Isaaya 40:5)

Kati nga bw'otegedde ebigendererwa ebikulu eby'ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu kukunga olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza, olina okumanya engeri y'okulabamu ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Kino kyojja okuyiga mu ssuula eddako.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Funza by'oyize mu ssomo lino ebikwata ku biruubirirwa by'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda tekwesigama ku bantu abeesanyiza. Soma ebikwata ku basajja abaagoberera Katonda be yabikkulira ekitiibwa kye:

Ibulayimu: Omusajja eyalimba.

Okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kwamuleetera okuleka byonna emabega ku kiragiro kya Katonda. (Olubereberye 12:1-4) Baibuli egamba nti "Yali wa maanyi mu kukkiriza, ng'awa Katonda ekitiibwa." (Abaruumi 4:20)

Musa: Omusumba ananaagira.

Yakulembera eggwanga okuva mu buddu olw'okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa. (Okuva 34:29)

Yakobo: Omulimba adduka.

...Naye Katonda yabikkula ekitiibwa kye mu kwolesebwa era n'afuula Yakobo ow'amaanyi. (Olubereberye 28:10-15)

Isaaya: Omuvubuka ow'emimwa egitaali mirongoofu.

Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya okw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda kwavaamu obuweereza obw'obunnabbi obw'amaanyi. (Isaaya 6)

Sawulo (Pawulo): Mu kusooka yali ayigganya era ng'atemula abantu ba Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda kwakuyasa obulamu bwe. (Ebikolwa 9)

Katonda tasosola mu bantu. Bwaba yabikkulira ekitiibwa kye eri bano abalabika ng'abatasaana, ajja kukubikkulira ekitiibwa kye.

Eri abo abagumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi nga banoonya ekitiibwa n'obulamu obutaggwaawo...

Naye ekitiibwa, n'ettendo n'emirembe biweebwe buli muntu akola ebituufu, eri Omuyudaaya okusooka, era n'eri ab'amawanga;

Kubanga Katonda tasosola mu bantu. (Abaruumi 2:7, 10-11)

2. Laba Yokaana essuula 17 ng'osoma ebirubirirwa by'ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu bulamu bwa Yesu: Yesu bwe yagamba nti "ekitiibwa Katonda kye yamuwa, ky'atuwa" ...Ekitiibwa ekyo kyali kizingiramu ki?(Weetegereze ennyiriri I ne 22). Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyawa Yesu...

-Amaanyi okukulemba abalala mu kumanya Katonda ow'amazima: 3

-Obusobozi okumaliriza obulungi omulimu gwa Katonda: 4

-Abasajja abeegatta ku buweereza: 6,9,11, 12

-Ekigambo ky'amazima: 8, 14

-Obubaka bwe: 8,18,23, 25

-Ekkansa ("abo b'ompadde"): 2, 24

-Taata Yennyini: 23

-Okwagala: 23,24, 26

-Obumu: 21-22

-Essanyu: 13

3. Emabegako wayiga engeri omuliro gwa Katonda gye gukwataganamu n'omusango gwe. Ekitiibwa kya Katondaera kibikkulwa mu musango. Soma Okubala 16. Koola n'ekibinja kye eky'abajeemu bwe bakuŋjaana mu maaso g'eweema, "ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kirabika" mu musango.

Katonda yagamba nti:

Era nditeeka ekitiibwa kyange mu mawanga, n'amawanga gonna galiraba omusango gwe nkoze, n'omukono gwange gwe nabateekako. (Ezeekyeri 39:21)

Soma Abaruumi 2:5-10: Empeera ya Katonda esinga obunene kwe kumuwa ekitiibwa ekitaggwaawo. Omuomusango ogw'enkomerero ogusinga okuba ogw'amaanyi gulina okuggyibwa mu kitiibwa kino:

Oyo alibonerezebwa n'okuzikirizibwa okutaggwaawo nga baawukanyiziddwa ne Mukama waffe, n'ekitiibwa ky'amaanyi ge. (2 Abasessaloniika 1:9)

ESSUULA EY'OMUKAAGA

ENGERI Y'OKUGULUMIZA KATONDA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonyola engeri y'okugulumiza Katonda.
- Okuteesa ku nsengekera egenda mu maaso ey'okugaba n'okufuna ekitiibwa.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Yesu n'amugamba nti, Ssakugambye nti, bw'okkiriza ojja kulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda?
(Yokaana 11:40)**

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula ebbiri eziyise wasomye ku kitiibwa kya Katonda n'ebiruubirirwa byakyo. Wayize nti watondebwa kumugulumiza Katonda era n'ekitiibwa kye kyeyolekere mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza.

Bw'oba oyagala okulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda n'okukulemba abalala okukifuna, olwo olina okumanya engeri y'okumugulumiza. Nga bw'ogulumiza Katonda ayongera okukubikkulira ekitiibwa kye. Musa yalaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda era n'aleetera abalala okukilaba:

Musa n'agamba nti, "Kino kye kigambo Mukama kye yabalagira okukola: era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribalabikira..."

Musa ne Alooni ne bayingira mu Weema ey'Okukunjaanirangamu, nenavaayo, n'awa abantu omukisa; ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kirabika eriabantu bonna. (Eby'Abaleevi 9:6,23)

Musa yakulemba abalala okulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda era naawe osobola okukola mu ngeri y'emu. Essomo lino lyanjula ennono za Baibuli ezinyonyola engeri y'okugulumiza Katonda.

ENGERI Y'OKUGULUMIZA KATONDA

Okusenziira ku Byawandiikibwa, osobola okugulumiza Katonda mu ngeri zino wammanga:

OLW'OKUKKIRIZA:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyeyoleka nga bwe mukungiddwa okukkiriza n'okukola mu kukkiriza:

**Yesu n'amugamba nti, Ssakugambye nti, bw'okkiriza ojja kulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda?
(Yokaana 11:40)**

Ekigambo kigamba ku Ibulayimu nti:

**Teyawuguka ku kisuubizo kya Katonda okuyita mu butakkiriza; naye yali wa maanyi mu
okukkiriza, ng'awa Katonda ekitiibwa. (Abaruumi 4:20)**

MU KUNUNULIBWA:

Katonda agulumizibwa olw'okununulibwa kwo okuva mu kibi. Okugulumizibwa kwennyini kuyitibwa obulokozi n'okutuukiriza:

**Abo be yalonda, n'okubayita yabayita, n'abo be yayita, yabawa obutuukirivu, abo be yawa
obutuukirivu yabagulumiza. (Abaruumi 8:30)**

MU KWENENNYA:

Katonda agulumizibwa olw'okwenenya kwo okwasooka n'okukyuka okuva mu kibi n'okugenda mu maaso okwenenya buli lwoyoonona:

**Yoswa n'agamba Akani nti, "Mwana wange, nkwegayiridde, muwe Mukama
ekitiibwa."Katonda wa Isiraeri, era oyatule gy'ali; era mbuulira kaakano kiki ky'okoze;
tokikweka. (Yoswa 7:19)**

Okwenenya kuzingiramu okwetukuza okuva mu ndowooza n'ebikolwa eby'ekibi. Kino kireeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda:

**Abatuukirivu balisanyukira Mukama, era balimwesiga; abo bonna abalina omutima
omulongoofu bamutenderezenga. (Zabuli 64:10)**

Asobole okugyeyanjula gy'ali Ekkanisa ey'ekitiibwa, etaliiko bbala, oba olufunyiyo, oba ekintu kyonna ng'ekyo; naye nga kibeere kitukuvu era nga tekirina kamogo.(Abaefeso 5:27)

MU KWATULA:

Katonda agulumizibwa olw'okwatula kwo nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe.

Era buli lulimi lwatulenga nga Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, Katonda Kitaffe aweebwe ekitiibwa.(Abafiripi 2:11)

NGA KWETOWAAZA:

Katonda agulumizibwa bwe weetoowaza:

Awo Musa ne Alooni ne bava mu maaso g'ekibiina ky'abantu ne balaga ku mulyango gwa Weema ya Mukama ey'Okukunjaanirangamu, ne bavuunama wansi. Ekitiibwa kya Mukama Katonda ne kibalabikira.(Okubala 20:6)

Okwetoowaza mulimu okusiiba n'okusaba:

Awo omusana gwo gulyoke guveeyo gwake ng'emmambya esala, era okuwonyezebwa kwo kujje mangu; obutuukirivu bwo bukukulembere, era ekitiibwa kya Katonda kikuveeko emabega.(Isaaya 58:8)

Nga weetoowaza n'okusaba, Katonda addamu essaala zo era kino kyongera ekitiibwa eri Katonda:

Era buli kye munaasabanga mu linnya Lyange nnaakibakoleranga, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana. (Yokaana 14:13)

Okwetoowaza kitegeeza nti owaayo omubiri gwo nga ssaddaaka ennamu:

Kubanga mwagulibwa na muwendo, noolwekyo emibiri gyammwe gigulumizenga Katonda. (I Abakkolinso 6:20)

NGA TUBEERA MU MAASO GYE:

Owa Katonda ekitiibwa bwe mubeera (obeera mulamu bulijjo) mu maaso ge:

Ekitiibwa n'obukulu biri mu maaso ge,

Amaanyi n'essanyu biri wamu naye. (I Ebyomumirembe 16:27)

Mubeera mu maaso ga Katonda nga muleka Kristo okubeera mu mmwe;

Ng'ebintu byonna bwe biri ebyange ate era nga bibyo, era ne bibyo nga byange, bampeesa ekitiibwa. (Yokaana 17:10)

Obeera mu maaso ge ng'okkiriza Katonda okubeera mu ggwe n'okukola ng'ayita mu ggwe:

Awo Sawulo bwe yalaba eggye ery'Abafirisuuti, n'atya, emmeeme n'emutyemuka. (I Samwiri 28:5)

MU KUBONOONA:

Bw'ofuna ebizibu, ebigezo, n'okubonaabona mu bulamu, Katonda agulumizibwa bw'oddamu bulungi:

Kale nga bwe tuli abaana, tuli basika ba Katonda, era tulisikira wamu ne Kristo, bwe tubonaabonera awamu naye, tulyoke tuweerwe wamu naye ekitiibwa.

Okubonaabona kwe tubonaabona kaakano kutono nnyo bwe kugeraageranyizibwa n'ekitiibwa ekiritubikulirwa. (Abaruumi 8:17-18)

Tekyagwanira Kristo okubonaabona mu bintu byonna n'oluvannyuma alyoke ayingire mu kitiibwa kye? (Lukka 24:26)

Pawulo yagamba nti:

Tetukoma ku ekyo kyokka, naye twenyumiririza ne mu kubonaabona, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kutuyigiriza okugumiikiriza.

Era okugumiikiriza kututuusa ku mbala ennungi, n'embala ennungi ne zitutuusa ku ssuubi.

Era essuubi teritukwasa nsonyi kubanga Katonda atuwadde Mwoyo Mutukuvu ajjuza emitima gyaffe okwagala kwe.

Bwe twali tukyali banafu wakati mu bibi, Kristo yatufiirira ffe aboononyi. (Abaruumi 5:3-6)

Kubanga byonna biri bwe bityo ku bwammwe, okusiimibwa okwo bwe kweyongera okuyita mu bangi, n'okwebaza ne kulyoka kweyongera, Katonda n'agulumizibwa.

Kubanga okubonaabona kwaffe okutono okw'ekiseera ekya kaakano, kwongerayongera nnyo okututeekerateekera ekitiibwa eky'amaanyi eky'emirembe n'emirembe.(2 Abakkolinso 4:15,17 okwongerako 16)

Naye obanga kinjwanidde okwenyumiriza, ka neenyumirize olw'ebyo ebiraga obunafu bwange! (II Abakkolinso 11:30)

Ku bw'omuntu oyo nzija kwenyumiriza naye ku bwange sirenyumiriza, okuggyako mu bunafu bwange (II Abakkolinso 12:5)

Buli mulundi ng'anjamba nti, "Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirira mu bunafu." Noolwekyo kyennaavanga nneegulumiza n'essanyu lingi olw'obunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo galyoke galabisibwe. (2 Abakkolinso 12:9)

Kyenva mbeegayirira muleme kuterebuka olw'okubonaabona kwange ku lwammwe, kubanga ekyo kibaleetera kitiibwa. (Abaefeso 3:13)

Kubanga okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe, kwa muwendo mungi nnyo okusinga zaabu egezebwa mu muliro n'ekakasibwa, kulyoke kusaanire ettendo n'ekitiibwa n'okugulumizibwa ku lunaku luli Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo lw'alirabikirako. (I Peetero 1:7)

Kale kitiibwa ki kye mufuna bwe mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona olw'okukola ekibi? Naye Katonda abasiima bwe mugumiikiriza nga mubonyaabonyezebwa olw'okukola obulungi. (I Peetero 2:20)

Ayogera, ayogerenga ng'atumiddwa Katonda; ayamba, akikolenga n'amaanyi gonna Katonda g'amuwadde; mu byonna Katonda alyoke agulumizibwenga mu Yesu Kristo, alina ekitiibwa n'obuyinza emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okubonyaabonyezebwa olw'Okuba Omukristaayo

Abaagalwa, temwewuunya obulumi obw'amaanyi bwe bubatuukako ng'abatuukiddwako ekintu ekitali kya bulijjo. Kyokka musanyuke kubanga mugabanye ku kubonaabona kwa Kristo, mulyoke mujjule essanyu, ng'ekitiibwa kye kirabise. Mulina omukisa bwe muvumibwa olw'erinnya lya Kristo kubanga Omwoyo ow'ekitiibwa owa Katonda ali ku mmwe. Mu mmwe temusaana kubaamu mutemu, oba mubbi, oba omukozi w'ebibi, wadde eyeeyingiza mu by'abalala. Kubanga buli abonyaabonyezebwa olw'ebyo taliiko ky'agasibwa. Naye bw'abonyaabonyezebwa olw'okuba Omukristaayo aleme kukwatibwa nsonyi, wabula yeebazenga Katonda olw'okuba owa Kristo. (I Peetero 4:11-16)

1 Peetero 5:1 ne 4 ziraga nti nga bwetuli ekimu ku kubonaabona kwe, bwe mutyo bwe muli ku kitiibwa kye. N'obulwadde busobola okukozesebwa olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda ng'okuwona kivaamu:

Naye Yesu bwe yakitegeera n'agamba nti, "Ekigendereddwa mu bulwadde buno si kufa, wabula kulaga kitiibwa kya Katonda, era n'okuweesa Omwana wa Katonda ekitiibwa. (Yokaana 11:4)

Okukyusibwa kwa Yesu kwaliwo olw'okubonaabona kwe yalina okwolekagana nakwo. Okulaba ekitiibwa kukyusa ekigezo

NG'OTUUKIRIZA OBUWEEREZA BWO:

Katonda agulumizibwa bw'otuukiriza obuweereza bwe wayitibwa:

Ayogera, ayogerenga ng'atumiddwa Katonda; ayamba, akikolenga n'amaanyi gonna Katonda g'amuwadde; mu byonna Katonda alyoke agulumizibwenga mu Yesu Kristo, alina ekitiibwa n'obuyinza emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. (1 Peetero 4:11)

Kyetuva tubasabira bulijjo, Katonda waffe abasaanyize okuyitibwa kwammwe. Abawe amaanyi mutuukirize ebirungi byonna bye mukola, na buli mulimu ogw'okukkiriza mu maanyi, erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu liryoke ligulumizibwe mu mmwe, nammwe muweebwe ekitiibwa mu ye, ng'ekisa kya Katonda waffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo bwe kiri. (2 Abasessaloniika 1:11-12)

Obuweereza bwo buzingiramu emirimu emirungi era Katonda agulumizibwa bw'okola emirimu gino:

Naye ekitiibwa n'ettendo n'emirembe biriba ku buli akola ebituufu, okusookera ku Muyudaaya n'oluvannyuma ku Munnaggwanga. (Abaruumi 2:10)

Kale nammwe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi byakirenga abantu bonna, babirabenga, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.(Matayo 5:16)

Emirimu emirungi era gizingiramu enneeyisa yo n'embeera zo. II Peetero 2:12 eraga nti Katonda ajja kugulumizibwa singa enneeyisa yo n'embeera zo biba bituufu. Omulimu gwa Katonda gusingiramu okubala ebibala eby'omwoyo.

Kino nakyo kireeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda:

Bwe mubala ebibala ebingi, muba bayigirizwa bange, ne Kitange, agulumizibwa. (Yokaana 15:8)

Ebibala eby'obutuukirivu bireeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda;

Nga mujjudde ekibala eky'obutuukirivu ku bwa Yesu Kristo, olw'okuweesa Katonda ekitiibwa n'okumutendereza. (Abafiripi 1:11)

Omulimu gwa Katonda mulimu okugabana obubaka bw'Enjiri obubikkula ekitiibwa kye eri amawanga:

Yimuka, oyake, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kizze kyase era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikwakirako.

Kubanga laba ensi eribikkibwa ekizikiza era n'ekizikiza ekikutte ennyo kibikke abantu baamawanga gonna, naye ggwe Mukama alikwakirako era ekitiibwa kye kikulabikeko. (Isaaya 60:1-2)

Zabbuli 96:3 egamba nti "okulangirira ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga."

Banaayogeranga ku kitiibwa ky'obwakabaka bwo, era banaatendanga amaanyi go. (Zabuli 145:11)

Obubaka bwe tubuulira buyitibwa "Enjiri ey'ekitiibwa" (laba 1 Timoseewo 1:11; 2 Abakkolinso 3:7 okutuuka ku 4:6; ne Abakkolosaayi 1:27). Enjiri bw'ebuulirwa era n'ekkirizibwa, eba n'ekkubo ery'ekitiibwa (II Abasessaloniika 3:1). Abantu bwe bafuna Enjiri, Katonda agulumizibwa (II Abasessaloniika 1:12). Abo abawulira era abakkiriza bawa Katonda ekitiibwa (Ebikolwa 13:48). Abo

abatambula n'okubuulira Enjiri bakikola olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda (II Abakkolinso 8:9). N'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bubwo okuyita mu Enjiri (Abaefeso 1:16; Abakkolosaayi 1:11).

Nga bw'oweereza Katonda alaga amaanyi ge era abantu bamugulumiza:

Awo Olukiiko bwe lwamala okwongera okubatiisatiisa ne lubaleka ne bagenda, kubanga baabulwa kwe banaasinziira okubabonereza ne batasasamaza bantu. Kubanga abantu bonna baali bagulumiza Katonda olw'ekyo ekyabaawo. (Ebikolwa 4:21)

(Soma engeri Katonda gye yagulumizibwamu okuyitira mu kwolesebwa kw'amaanyi: Matayo 9:8; 15:31; Makko 2:12; Lukka 2:20; 5:25-26; 7:16; 13:13; 17:15; 18:43; 19:38; 23:47)

Mugulumiza Katonda nga mumaliriza omulimu gwe muyitiddwa.

Nkugulumizizza ku nsi, omulimu gwe wantuma okukola, ngumalirizza. (Yokaana 17:4)

Osobola okugulumiza Katonda mu byonna by'okola:

Kubanga buli kye mukola, oba kulya oba kunywa, mukikole nga mugenderera kugulumiza Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 10:31)

Ayogera, ayogerenga ng'atumiddwa Katonda; ayamba, akikolenga n'amaanyi gona Katonda g'amuwadde; mu byonna Katonda alyoke agulumizibwenga mu Yesu Kristo, alina ekitiibwa n'obuyinza emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. (I Peetero 4:11)

Omuwendo n'ekika ky'omulimu gw'okola oluusi biyinza okuba ebya bulijjo, naye gufuuuka eky'enjawulo bwe kikolebwa olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

NGA TUBEERA MU KIGAMBO KYE:

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyeyolekera mu bigambo bye:

Kaakano ffe ffenna, amaaso gaffe nga gabikuddwa, ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyakaayakana mu ffe ng'endabirwamu emulisa ekitiibwa kye ne tukyusiibwa okumufaanana okuva mu kitiibwa okutuuka mu kitiibwa, ekiva eri Mukama waffe, Mwoyo. (2 Abakkolinso 3:18)

Ebigambo byo bwe binnyonyolwa bireeta ekitangaala, (Zabuli 119:130)...kijjukire ekyo "ekitangaala" kikwatagana n'ekitiibwa kye.

Musa bwe yamenya ebigambo bya Katonda ebyawandiikibwa ku bipande by'amayinja, amaaso ge ne gafiiirwa ekitiibwa. Katonda awa ekitiibwa kye eri abantu abakuuma ebigambo bye. Yesu YE Kigambo.

OKUYITA MU KUTENDEREZA N'OKUSINDA:

Omuntu, ng'afunye ekitiibwa kya Katonda, amuddiza ekitiibwa n'ettendo:

Oyo awaayo ssaddaaka ey'okwebaza angulumiza, era ateeekateeka ekkubo ndyoke mulage obulokozi bwa Katonda." (Zabuli 50:23)

Ensonga y'okusinza esinga obukulu mu Ndagaano Empya ebaawo ng'ekitonde kyeyoleka mukugulumiza Katonda. Ekitiibwa kirina okuba:

1. Kiweebwa Katonda: 1 Samwiri 6:5; 1 Ebyomumirembe 16:29
2. Kigambibwa ku Katonda: Zabbuli 29:1-1. Matayo 6:13 egamba nti "Ekitiibwa kyo emirembe gyonna."
3. Kiweebwe eri Katonda: Malaki 2:2
4. Yasobozeseddwa Ekitiibwa Kye Mu Ffe: Zabbuli 57:8; 108:1, 30:12
5. Kikolebwa Mu Bumu: Abaruumi 15:6

Okugulumiza Katonda tekukolebwa mu bwereere. Olina okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa kubanga...

1. Kyalagibwa:

Muyimusize Mukama ekitiibwa ekigwanira erinnya lye; muleete ekiweebwayo, mujje mu maaso ge; musinze Mukama mu kitiibwa ky'obutukuvu bwe. (1 Ebyomumirembe 16:29)

Leka Mukama bamuwe ekitiibwa era balangirire ettendo lye mu bizinga. (Isaaya 42:12)

Mutende ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga gonna, eby'amagero bye mubimanyise abantu bonna.(Zabuli 96:3)

Eddoboozi lya Mukama linyoolanyoola emivule, n'emiti mu bibira ne gitasigalako makoola. Mu Yeekaalu ye, abantu bonna boogerera waggulu nti, "Ekitiibwa kibe eri Mukama!" (Zabuli 29:9)

(Ebitundu bino wammanga byonna bikwata ku kuwa Katonda ekitiibwa: Nekkemiya 9:5; I Samwiri 6:5; I Ebyomumirembe 16:10, 28-29,35; 29:11, 13; Yeremiya 13:16; Okubikkulirwa 1:6; 4:9; 4:11; 5:12-13;7:12, 14:7; 19:1; Zabbuli 22:23; 29:1-2; 66:2; 96:7-8;).

2. Ki kye:

Mutendereze Mukama n'ekitiibwa ekisaanira erinnya lye; musinze Mukama mu kitiibwa eky'obutukuvu bwe. (Zabuli 29:2)

3. Ku Butonde Bwe:

Ani ataakutye Ayi Mukama, n'atagulumiza linnya lyo? Ggwe wekka gwe Mutukuvu, amawanga gonna galijja ne gasinziza mu maaso go, Kubanga ebikolwa byo eby'obutuukirivu birabise.”
(Okubikkulirwa 15:4)

Ab'amawanga bagulumize Katonda olw'okusaasira kwe... (Abaruumi 15:9)

4. Olw'erinnya lye:

Ndikutendereza, Ayi Mukama Katonda wange, n'omutima gwange gwonna; era ndikugulumiza erinnya ery'emirembe gyonna. (Zabuli 86:12)

...Erinnya lyo liwe ekitiibwa... (Zabuli 115:1)

Bitendereze erinnya lya Mukama, kubanga erinnya lye lyokka lye ligulumizibwa; ekitiibwa kye kisinga byonna eby'omu nsi n'eb'omu ggulu. (Zabuli 148:13)

5. Yatonda Ebintu Byonna:

Mukama waffe era Katonda waffe, osaanidde okuweebwanga ekitiibwa n'ettendo n'obuyinza, kubanga gwe watonda ebintu byonna era byonna byatondebwa ku lulwo era gwe wasiima okubiteekawo.”(Okubikkulirwa 4:11 Laba ne Okubikkulirwa 14:7)

6. Ayimirizaawo Ebintu Byonna:

Kubanga byonna biva gy'ali, era biyita mu ye era bidda gy'ali. Ekitiibwa kibe gy'ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina. (Abaruumi 11:36)

7. Olw'Obununuzi:

Bwe baawulira ebigambo ebyo ne basirika, ne bagulumiza Katonda! Ne bagamba nti, “Ddala, n'Abamawanga Katonda abawadde omukisa okwenenya bakyuke badde gy'ali abawe obulamu obutaggwaawo.”(Ebikolwa 11:18)

Abo be yalonda, n'okubayita yabayita, n'abo be yayita, yabawa obutuukirivu, n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu yabagulumiza. (Abaruumi 8:30)

Sirekangayo kwebaza Katonda ku lwammwe. Mbajjukira (Abaefeso 1:6)

8. Ku Lw'okusala omusango:

N’ayogera mu ddooboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Mutye Katonda era mwolese obukulu bwe, kubanga ekiseera kituuse alamule. Mumusinze oyo eyakola eggulu n’ensi, n’ennyanja, n’ensulo z’amazzi zonna.” (Okubikkulirwa 14:7 Laba ne Okubikkulirwa 15:4)

9. Ku Busika Bwo Mu Ye:

Ndyoke neeyagalire wamu n’abalonde bo nga bafunye ebirungi, nsanyukire wamu n’eggwanga lyo, era ntendererezenga mu bantu bo. (Zabuli 106:5)

Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku ngeri y’okugulumiza Katonda mu ssuula ey’omunaana n’omwenda ezikwata ku ssomo ly’okusinza.

ENGERI EGENDA MU MAASO

Mu ssomo lino oyize engeri y’okugulumiza Katonda. Nga bw’omugulumiza ng’ogoberera bino ebiragi, Katonda abikkula ekitiibwa kye ekisingawo mu ggwe era ng’ayita mu ggwe. Nga bw’omuwa ekitiibwa olw’ebyo by’akukoledde, ofuna ekitiibwa okwongera okukukunga olw’obuweereza. Enger eno egenda mu maaso tekoma, amaanyi agakuzimba okutuukiriza ekyo Katonda ky’akuyitidde okukola.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonyola engeri y'okugulumiza Katonda.

.....
.....

3. Teesa ku ngeri egenda mu maaso ey'okuwa n'okufuna ekitiibwa.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma Isaaya essuula 60. Olunyiriri olusooka lusomooza:

**Yimuka, oyake, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kizze kyase era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikwakirako.
(Isaaya 60:1)**

Ekitundu ekisigadde mu ssuula eno mu Isaaya kiraga ebivaamu kitiibwa kya Katonda bwe kibeera ku ggwe:

Olunyiriri 2: Ekizikiza ne bwe kinaaba ku nsi, Mukama n'ekitiibwa kye bijja kuba ku ggwe. Tolina kukosebwa mbeera ezikwetoolodde.

Olunyiriri 3: Amawanga galituuka mu kumasamasa kw'ekitiibwa kye...n'abakulembeze b'ebyobufuzi.

Olunyiriri 4: "Abaana ab'obulenzi n'ab'obuwala" okuva ewala tekitegeeza maka go gokka, naye na bomwoyo, abaana ab'obulenzi n'ab'obuwala.

Ennyiriri 5-12: Eby'obugagga by'omulabe bijja kuteekebwa mu nkola olw'obwakabaka. (Mu Olunyiriri 11 "amaanyi" kitegeeza obugagga).

Olunyiriri 13: Wajja kubaawo obumu ne mu abo mu ab'enjawulo ennyo.

Ennyiriri 14-19: Katonda alinunula ebyo ebyabbibwa omulabe;

Olunyiriri 14: Abo abaakubonyaabonya banaakugondera.

Olunyiriri 17: Lunnyonnyola enkyukakyuka mu bujjuvu.

Olunyiriri 18: Entalo zikoma.

Olunyiriri 16: Omununuzi awangula.

Olunyiriri 19: "Katonda wo" afuuka "ekitiibwa kyo."

Olunyiriri 20: Okukungubaga kujja kuggwaawo.

Olunyiriri 21: Abatuukirivu balisikira ensi.

Olunyiriri 22: Ebitono bijja kufuuka binene era Katonda ajja kukola omulimu ogw'amangu.

Ennyonyola eno ku bivudde mu kitiibwa kya Mukama egenda mu maaso mu Isaaya 61:

Ennyiriri 1-3: Amafuta gajja kubeera ku ggwe. Ennyiriri 4-11: Ebifo ebyayonoonebwa okuddamu okuzimbibwa.

2. Kati soma Isaaya 43. Weetegereze olunyiriri 7: "Na buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange; kubanga nze." namutonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange..." Kino "ne buli omu" kikwata ku ebyo ebibadde byogerwa emabegako. Bino wammanga biweereddwa abo abalina ekitiibwa kya Katonda ku bbo:

-Okununulibwa: 1 -Okusumulula: 2 -Okukungula okw'omwoyo: 4-6

3. Soma Zabbuli 24. Kino kinnyonyola engeri Kabaka w'Ekitiibwa gy'ayingiramu. Ajja ku abo

-Abalina emikono emiyonjo: 4

-Obalina omutima omulongoofu: 4

-Abatasitula mmeeme yaabwe eri ebikyamu: 4

-Tebalayidde mu bulimba: 4

-Abaggulawo emiryango gyabwe egy'omwoyo n'enzigi eri mu maaso ge: 7 ne 9

4. Weetegereze ekiyinda okubaawo nga togulumiza Katonda:

Bwe mutaakyuse ku mpisa zammwe n'engeri zammwe, bwe mutaafeeyo kuwa linnya lyange kitiibwa," bw'ayogera Mukama ow'Eggye, "kale ndibasindikira ekikolimo era emikisa gyammwe girifuuka ekikolimo. Ate ddala mmaze okubakolimira kubanga ebikulu gye ndi temubitatdeeko mwoyo. (Malaki 2:2)

Obubaka Katonda bwe yawa Berukazzaali bwafaananako bwe butyo:

Awo Berusazza, yali ng'anywa omwenge, n'atumya ebikompe ebya zaabu n'ebya ffeeza, Nebukadduneeza kitaawe bye yaggya mu yeekaalu mu Yerusalemi, ye n'abakungu be, n'abakyala be n'abazaana be babinyweremu. (Danyeri 5:23)

Mazima ddala Kerode yayiga eky'okuyiga ekizibu ku kuwa Katonda ekitiibwa. Malayika wa Mukama yamukuba kubanga teyawa Katonda kitiibwa. Laba Ebikolwa 12:23.

ESSUULA EY'OMUSANVU

ESSANDUUKO EJJA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola lwaki ekitiibwa kya Katonda kiva ku bantu be.
- Funza ebyaliwo n'amakulu gaabyo mu by'omwoyo nga essanduuko eri mu bifo bino wammanga:

-Ebenezeri

-Afeke

-Asidoodi

-Gaasi

-Ekuroni

-Besu-semesi

-Kiryati-Yeyarim

-Yerusaalemi

- Okulaga ebintu bina ebyetaagisa okusobola okuddamu ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU

Awo Isirayiri yenna ne bambusa essanduuko ey'endagaano ya Mukama nga baleekaana n'amaloboozi ag'essanyu, n'eddoboozi ery'enjombe, ery'amakondeere, n'ebitaasa, era nga bakuba nnyo entongooli n'ennanga. (1 Ebyomumirembe 15:28)

ENNYANJULA

Katonda yagamba Musa nti, "Bw'onookola weema ng'ekyokulabirako, ekitiibwa kyange kiribeera omwo." (Okuva 25:9). Omuntu mu kusooka yatondebwa olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Twatondebwa mu

kifaananyi kye n'atuteeka ku bikolwa by'emikono gye okumuleetera ekitiibwa (Abaebbulaniya 2:7). Omuntu bwe yayoona, "enkola" eno yakyusibwa era ekitiibwa ne kituvaako:

Fenna twayonoona era tetusaanira kitiibwa kya Katonda. (Abaruumi 3:23)

Okufaanako weema ya Musa, ggwe weema ya Katonda. Bw'ozimba obulamu bwo obw'omwoyo okusenziira ku nkola entuufu ekitiibwa kijja kubeera eyo. Bw'okyusa, ekitiibwa kikuvaako:

Kubanga newaakubadde nga Katonda bamumanyi, tebaamugulumiza nga Katonda wadde okumwebazanga, naye ne bagobereranga ebitaliimu mu mpaka zaabwe, omutima gwabwe omusirusiru ne gujjuzibwa ekizikiza.

Beeyita ab'amagezi ne bafuuka abasirusiru.

Ne bawanyisa ekitiibwa kya Katonda ataggwaawo okukifaananyiriza ekifaananyi ky'omuntu aggwaawo, n'eky'ebinyonyi, n'eky'ebirina amagulu ana n'eky'ebyawalula. (Abaruumi 1:21-23)

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda ne bakiwaanyisaamu ekibumbe ekifaanana ente erya omuddo. (Zabuli 106:20)

Okuyitira mu musango gwa Katonda, abamu bajja kwenenya era ekitiibwa kirikomezebawo;

Abantu ne bookebwa omuliro ogwagivaamu ne bavvoola erinnya lya Katonda Omuyinza w'ebibonyoobonyo ebyo, ne bateenenya okukyuka okuliwa ekitiibwa. (Okubikkulirwa 11:13)

Abamu tebajja kwenenya okuddamu okufuna ekitiibwa:

Abantu ne bookebwa omuliro ogwagivaamu ne bavvoola erinnya lya Katonda Omuyinza w'ebibonyoobonyo ebyo, ne bateenenya okukyuka okuliwa ekitiibwa. (Okubikkulirwa 16:9)

Omwoonyi talina kitiibwa. Kizzibwawo okuyita mu nkola y'okununulibwa:

Era tumanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda, era abo abayitibwa ng'okuteesa kwe bwe kuli, ebintu byonna bibatuukako olw'obulungi. Kubanga abo be yamanya olubereberye, yabalonda okufaananyizibwa mu kifaananyi ky'Omwana we, ye abeerenga omubereberye mu booluganda abangi. Abo be yalonda, n'okubayita yabayita, n'abo be yayita, yabawa obutuukirivu, n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu yabagulumiza. (Abaruumi 8:28-30)

"Ekitiibwa" era kiva ku bantu ba Katonda ng'ekibi kibawudde ku kubeerawo kwe. Kiki ekiyinda okukolebwa ng'ekitiibwa kya Katonda kivuddewo olw'ekibi? Okusoma mu Ndagaano Enkadde ku Ssanduko ya Katonda okuvaawo n'okudda mu Isirayiri kyefaanyiriza ku mazima amanene ag'omwoyo agaddamu ekibuuzo kino.

OKUVAAWO N'OKUDDA KWE SSANDUUKO

Essanduuko ya Katonda yali kabonero ka kitiibwa kya Katonda wakati mu bantu be. Essanduuko ye yasooka nga Isiraeri etambula mu ddungu. Yakulembera ekkubo nga basomoka Omugga Yoludaani mu Kanani. Yagenda mu maaso gaabwe mu lutalo ng'akabonero akalaga nti Katonda waali.

Mu I Samwiri essuula 4 okutuuka ku 7 waliwo embooji ey'ennaku ku ngeri Essanduuko eno, akabonero k'okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bantu be, we kwabula. Soma essuula zino mu Baibuli yo nga tonnagenda mu maaso nabisigaddewo mu ssomo lino.

SILO OKUTUUKA EBENEZERI:

I Samwiri 4 eggulawo ng'eggwanga lya Isirayiri lilwana n'Abafirisuuti. Isiraeri asimbye enkambi mu kifo ekimu eyitibwa Ebeneza era eggye ly'Abafirisuuti lisimbye weema zaabwe mu Afeki. Yisirayiri yali efiirwa olutalo olw'ekibi wakati waabwe, naddala mu bukulembeze bwabwe (laba I Samwiri essuula 3). We bafiirwa abasajja 4,000 mu lutalo, nebatandika okwebuza nti "Lwaki Mukama atukubye?"

Mu kifo ky'okunoonya Mukama n'okukebera emitima gyabwe okuzuula ekizibu ekituufu, eggye lya Isirayiri baasalawo okutwala Essanduuko, akabonero akalaga nti Katonda waali, ne bagisindika mu maaso gaabwe mu lutalo. Mu entalo ezaaliwo emabega, ku kiragiro kya Katonda, Essanduuko yali ekulembedde eggye lya Isiraeri okugenda mu lutalo, naye bwe kyali akabonero k'okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwokka. Olw'ekibi, okubeerawo kwa Katonda tekwaali na bantu be mu lutalo luno kale akabonero k'okubeerawo kwe kaali tekalina makulu.

Oluvannyuma lw'omutendera ogusooka ogw'okuwangula Kanani, weema yali emaze okuteekebwa mu kifo ekiyitibwa Siiro. Isiraeri yasindika e Siiro n'aleeta Essanduuko eri Ebenezeri. Essanduuko bwe yajja mu enkambi, Isirayiri yaleekaana nnyo olw'essanyu kubanga baali bakakafu nti kati baali bagenda kusobola okuwangula olutalo n'Abafirisuuti.

Naye akabonero akataliimu kubeerawo kwa Katonda kwennyini kaali tekalina makulu. Olutalo bwe lwaddamu, Abaserikale ba Isirayiri 30,000 battibwa era Abafirisuuti ne bawamba essanduuko ya Katonda. Ne batabani ba Eri, kabona, battibwa.

Omubaka bwe yajja okubuulira Eli amawulire ago, yakwatibwa ensonyi nnyo n'agwa ku ntebe, n'amenyeka ensingo ye, n'afa. Muka mwana we eyali olubuto amangu ago n'agenda mu kuzaala n'azaala omwana. Omwana yamutuuma erinnya "Ikabodi" ekitegeeza "ekitiibwa kya Katonda kigenze":

N'ayogera nti, "Ekitiibwa kivudde ku Isirayiri kubanga essanduuko ya Katonda ewambiddwa."(I Samwiri 4:22)

Akabonero k'okubeerawo kwa Katonda kati kaali mu mikono gy'omulabe era Isirayiri n'ewangulwa mu lutalo. Bwe tufiirwa okubeerawo kwa Katonda, era tufuulibwa abanafu mu lutalo.

Mu bifo bingi leero, Ekkanisa etuuse ku bubonero obulaga okubeerawo kwa Katonda. Tulina obubonero bw'emisaalaba n'amayiba, amasowaani amatukuvu ag'okussa ekimu, emimuli, n'ebizimbe

by'ekkanisa ebinene. Tuyinza n'okuba n'enneewulira ez'okuleekaana n'okutendereza Katonda, nga Isiraeri bwe yakola Essanduuko bwe yayingira enkambi.

Naye ddala okubeerawo kwa Katonda kuli naffe, oba twasenga ku bubonero n'emikolo? Olunaku lwonna tusenga ku kabonero, obulombolombo, n'ennono, okubeerawo kwa Katonda ne kuvaawo. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda tekiri na mulabe. Otuuse ku mikolo mu kifo ky'okubeerawo kwa Katonda okwa nnamaddala?

EBENEZEERI OKUTUUKA AFEKE:

Abafirisuuti bwe baakwata Essanduuko ya Katonda, ne basooka okugitwala mu kifo ekiyitibwa Afeke kitegeeza "amaanyi n'ekigo." Kino kye kimu ku bitundu Yisirayiri bye tesobola kuggyamu Abakanani bwe baawangula Kanani. I Samwiri 4:1 ne 29:1 kinnyonnyola nti kyatuuka ekiseera kifuuka ekifo we baasinziira okulumba Yisirayiri.

Mu Afeke, mu butuufu Abafirisuuti baasobya ku kabonero akalaga okubeerawo kwa Katonda nga bayonoona n'okukinyaga. Ekitundu kyonna eky'obulamu bwo ekirekeddwa nga tekiwanguddwa kifuuka ekigo kya Sitaani. Kijja kuba bwe kityo kikozezebwa omulabe okukulumbagana era oja kufiirwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Sitaani ajja kutwala ekyo eky'omuwendo akyonoone n'okutyoboola, n'okunyaga. Emikolo (Ebenezeeri) bulijjo kiviirako okusobezebwa (Afeke).

AFEKE OKUTUUKA KU ASUDODI:

Mu I Samwiri 5, Baibuli ewandiika nti Abafirisuuti baasengula Essanduuko mu kifo ekiyitibwa Asudod. Asudodi kye kimu ku bibuga ebitaano ebikulu eby'Abafirisuuti era nga we waali ekimu ku bibuga ebisinga obunene yeekaalu ezimanyiddwa ennyo eza katonda w'eggwanga, Dagoni wezabeera. E Asudodi, Abafirisuuti baagezaako okusimba Essanduuko nga balina ebifaananyi ebirala naye bakatonda baabwe ne basigala nga bagwa mu maaso era okukkakkana nga bamenyese.

Bw'oba ofiiriddwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda ng'oyita mu bulombolombo n'osobezebwa mu by'omwoyo omulabewo, ekiddako kwe kugezaako okusengejja ekifo kyo ng'oyita mu kwekiriranya. Okufaananako Abafirisuuti, naawe okola kino nga ogezaako okuteeka ekitiibwa kya Katonda awamu n'ebifaananyi eby'ensi mu bulamu bwo. Bino biyinza okuba nga bya ddala ebifaananyi eby'omubiri eby'amayinja oba eby'ebbumba, oba biyinza okuba ebifaananyi eby'ebintu oba endowooza z'ensi era enneeyisa. Ogezaako okulaba obungi bw'ensi bw'osobola okukwata ekitiibwa kya Katonda ky'olina mu bulamu bwo.

Naye ebifaananyi ebirala byonna birina okugwa mu maaso g'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Abafirisuuti bwe baategeera amaanyi ga Katonda, ne batya ne basindika essanduuko mu kibuga Gaasi.

ASUDODI OKUTUUKA KU GAASI:

Erinnya "Gaasi" litegeeza "essundiro ly'omwenge." Buli lwewekkiranya n'okkiriza omulabe teekawo ebigo mu bulamu bwo (Afeke ne Asudodi byombi bitegeeza "ekigo") ojja kubisanga mu bbanga ttono ggwe kennyini mu "ssomo lye ery'omwenge." Ajja kukusika, okunyiga, n'okukusika okutuusa nga buli kintu kyonna ekirungi kivudde mu bulamu bwo.

E Gaasi, Katonda yasalira omusango ku Bafirisuuti mu "bifo byabwe eby'ekyama" (ebitundu by'omubiri eby'ekyama). Wano we wava ebiva mu kitiibwa ekyabula ne bitandika okweyoleka n'omusango gwa Katonda ne gutandika okugwa.

Katonda tajja kwemalira ku mikolo egy'omwoyo. Tajja kukkiriza kubeerawo kwe kusobezebawo mu bulamu bwaffe n'amakanisa. Tajja kugumiikiriza kwekkiranya nga tanasindika kulamula kwe.

GAASI OKUTUUKA E EKURONI:

Ekuroni kitegeeza okumalibwawo ekitegeeza "okufa." Okuzikirizibwa okutta kwajja ku kibuga kino nga omusango okuva eri Katonda. Okumalawo okufa okw'omwoyo tekuli mabega wala nnyo n'ebivaamu Omusango gwa Katonda. Bwe tutawuliriza bubaka bwa Katonda, mu bbanga ttono tufuuka ng'Ekkansa y'e Saladi n'erinnya nti tuli balamu, naye nga tuli bafu (Okubikkulirwa 3:1).

EKURONI OKUTUUKA E BESI-SEMESI

E Ekuloni, Essanduuko ya Katonda mwe yakusiza ekkubo n'etandika okuddayo okumala mpola mpola e Isiraeri. Naye akabonero akalaga nti Katonda waali tekyandikomyewo mangu eri abantu ba Katonda. Kyatwala emyaka egisukka mu 20 okutuuka mu Yersaalemi!

Oluvannyuma lw'okujjibwawo okufa e Ekuloni, Abafirisuuti baasalawo nti kyandibadde kirungi okuzza Essanduuko gyeyalina okuba (1 Samwiri 6). Baazimba eggaali, ne bagiteekako Essanduuko, era ne bakozesa ente bbiri ez'amata okusika omugugu. Ente zino ebbiri zaalina ennyana ezisibiddwa awaka. Mu butonde bwazo zandiabde zolekera eri ennyana ento. Wabula ente zaayolekera buterevu ng'azolekera Isirayiri. (N'ebisolo ebisiru bimanyi ekitiibwa kya bantu ba Katonda so si mu mikono gy'omulabe!)

Ente n'emigugu gyazo egy'omuwendu gyasooka kutuuka mu kifo ekiyitibwa Besusemesi ng'abamu abantu ba Isiraeri baali bakungula amakungula gaabwe. Bwe baalaba essanduuko, ne batandika okusanyuka. Bbo yaddira eggaali n'ente n'abiwaayo ng'ekiweebwayo eri Mukama.

Naye abasajja b'e Besusemesi baagaana okukimanya nti Katonda tatuma kubeerawo kwe kutuwa mukisa kyokka. Obutukuvu bulina okuba ku mutima nga Katonda anaatambula. Abasajja bano baali baagala Katonda abeerewo mu bo, naye nga tebaagala mu ngeri ya Katonda. Baatunula mu Ssanduuuko, eyali egaaniddwa Katonda. Abantu abasukka mu 50,000 baafa olw'ekibi kyabwe (Okuva 19:21).

Emirundi mingi tusanyuka ng'okubeerawo kwa Katonda kutandika okutambula wakati mu ffe ne twewozaako nti ffe twagala "okuzzibwa obuggya." Naye tugaana okutambulira mu butukuvu. Twagala okubeerawo kwa Katonda, naye tugaana okunywerera ku mateeka ga Katonda. Olw'ensonga eno, okubeerawo kwa Katonda kugenda mu maaso.

BEESEMESI OKUTUUKA E KIRIYASUYALIMU:

Olw'okuba abantu b'e Besusemesi baagaana omutindo gwa Katonda, Essanduuko n'esindikibwa e Kiriya-suyalimu gye yamala emyaka 20:

Essanduuko n'emala mu Kiriya-suyalimu ebbanga ddene, eryawerera ddala emyaka amakumi abiri, era abantu b'ennyumba ya Isirayiri bonna baali banak (I Samwiri 7:2)

Wadde ng'Essanduuko yennyini yali wakati mu bantu b'e Kiriya-suyalimu, baagaana amaanyi gaayo.

Baali balina akabonero k'okubeerawo kwa Katonda waabwe wakati mu bo, naye bo ne Isiraeri yenna "bakungubagira" Mukama. Kino kitegeeza nti baali beegomba amaanyi ge, nga balumwa enjala n'ennyonta y'okubeerawo. Yerusalemi teyaliimu kubeerawo kwa Katonda, so nga Essanduuko ya Katonda yali mayiro munaana zokka okuva we baali.

Okumala emyaka mingi, Essanduuko yakusibwa okuva mu kibuga ekimu okudda mu kirala nga tewali kufaayo, okussa ekitiibwa, oba okutegeera amakulu gaayo. Yatwala n'obusobozi bw'amaanyi gona ag'amaanyi aga Katonda, naye nga tewali muntu yenna yategeera, era tewali yafaayo nnyo ku nsonga eyo.

Kino kinnyonyola embeera yo ey'eby'omwoyo? Osibiddwa mu mukolo gw'eddiini ne musobezebwako kukubeerawo kwa Katonda? Otegedde ensonga yo ey'ensi, osisinkanye Omusango gwa Katonda n'okutuuka n'okumalawo okufa okw'omwoyo ku bulamu bwo?

Waliwo amawulire amalungi gy'oli...Essanduuko ya Katonda, ekitiibwa kye n'okubeerawo kwe biri kumpi. Katonda ky'alindirira ye musajja oba omukazi alina okuyaayanira okubeerawo kwe ekijja okukomyawo amaanyi ga Katonda.

KIRIYASI-YEYALIMU OKUTUUKA E YERUSALEMU:

Olunaku lwe lwatuuka Mukama n'asanga omusajja alina omutima ogulinga ogugwe ataawummula okutuusa ng'Essanduuko y'ekitiibwa kya Katonda yakomezebwawo mu bujuvu eri abantu be. Omusajja oyo yali Dawudi. Dawudi yeegomba nnyo okuleeta Essanduuko ya Katonda okudda eri abantu ba Katonda. Yabuuza nti, "Nnaleeta ntya Essanduuko ya Katonda awaka." nze?" (1 Ebyomumirembe 13:12).

Bangi babuuza ekibuuzo kyekimu leero...."Tugenda kuyingira tutya mu kuzzaawo kuno okwa Katonda." okubeerawo, okutambula kuno okupya okw'Omwoyo kwe twegomba?" Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku kino mu essomo eriddako ku "Okuzzaawo Weema Ya Dawudi," naye kati, ka tuyige engeri Dawudi gyeyaleeta

Essanduuko okuva e Kiriyasu-yeyalimu okutuuka e Sayuuni, n'azzaawo ekitiibwa ky'abantu ba Katonda ekyabula.

Sooka osome 1 Ebyomumirembe 13:1-7 mu Baibuli yo. Ekitundu kino kiwandiika Dawudi gye yasooka okugezaako okuleeta Essanduuko okuddayo eri abantu ba Katonda. Olw'okuba Abafirisuuti baali basitudde Essanduuko ku kagaali yalooza Isiraeri eyinza okugitambuza mu ngeri y'emu. Essanduuko yateekebwa ku kagaali akaasimbulwa ente. Ente bwe zaagwa, Uzziya n'agolola omukono n'akwata ku Ssanduuko okuginyweza era n'akubwa n'afa.

Ng'abakkiriza, tulina okutambulira mu Kigambo kya Katonda, so si kulaga kyakulabirako oba ku bumanyirivu. Katonda yeetaaga omutindo ogw'oku ntikko ogw'abaweereza be okusinga abatakkiriza. Omusango gwagwa kubanga Essanduuko teyasengulwa mu ngeri Katonda gye yali alagidde. Dawudi ajjukira kino kye yayitamu mu 1 Ebyomumirembe 15:1-24. Yagamba nti okugezaako okwasooka okukomyawo ekitiibwa "tewali oluvannyuma lw'ekiragiro ekituufu." Ekitiibwa bwe kiba nga kya kudda, kirina okudda mu ngeri ya Katonda.

ENGERI Y'OKUDDAMU

Soma ku Dawudi okugezaako kwe okuzzaayo Essanduuko mu 1 Ebyomumirembe 13-17. Ebintu bina byali ekyetaagisa Essanduuko y'ekitiibwa kya Katonda okudda mu bantu be. Ebintu bino nabyo byetaagisa singa tulina okulaba okudda kw'ekitiibwa kye leero:

1. OKWAGALA:

Okumala emyaka nga 20, Isiraeri yonna yali yeegomba nnyo okuba n'enkolagana ey'oku lusegere ne Mukama. Baali balina okwagala ekitiibwa kye. Omutendera ogusooka mu nkola y'okudda kwe kuba n'okwagala kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Naye obwagazi ku bwabwo tebumala. Osobola okwagala ekintu ennyo, naye okusobola okufuna era olina okuba...

2. OBUMALIRIVU:

Dawudi yali mumalirivu okukomyawo Essanduuko. Yagamba nti, "Tukomyewo essanduuko ya Katonda gyetuli" (1 Ebyomumirembe 13:3). Temulina kwegomba kitiibwa kya Katonda kyokka, mulina okusalawo mu mitima nti temulina kukoowa okutuusa ng'ekitiibwa mukifunye. N'okulemererwa tekwaremesa Dawudi. Bwe yali nga tafunye buwanguzi ku kugezaako kwe okwasooka, yaddamu okugezaako!

3. OKULUNGAMIZIBWA:

Dawudi n'abasajja be baatandika okutambula mu kkubo ly'Essanduuko okugikomyawo. Obwagazi tekimala. N'obumalirivu tekimala. Olina okutandika okutambula mu kkubo ly'okubeerawo kwa Katonda singa ekitiibwa kiba kya kuddizibwa.

Tojja kufuna kitiibwa singa oba oyolekedde oludda olulala mu kkubo ly'ensi. Tojja kukifuna singa oba odduka okuva eri Katonda mu bujeemu eri okuyitibwa kw'obulamu bwo. Olina okulungamizibwa Katonda olw'ekitiibwa kyayolesa.

4. EKIRAGIRO EKISAANIDDE:

Ku kugezaako okwasooka okuzza Essanduuko, ente zaaserera era eggaali n'egwa. Ekitiibwa kyali tekisobola kuddira mu kagaali akakoleddwa omuntu. Yalina okuddayo okusenziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda, okusenziira ku "Kiragiyo kye." Tugezezzaako okuleeta ekitiibwa kya Katonda wakati mu ffe nga tuyita mu bigaali byaffe "ebyakolebwa abantu". Tulina pulogulaamu n'emikolo gyaffe era twogere ku bumu n'obwasseruganda.

Ekyewuunyisa, amannya g'abasajja ababiri abaasitudde eryato gategeeza amaanyi (Uzza) era ow'oluganda (Ahio). Ebigaali byaffe ebyakolebwa abantu biyinda okulabika nga biwooma era nga bya luganda, naye gaba maanyi g'abantu. Ekiva mu nkomerero y'ebigaali ebikoleddwa abantu kwe kwesittala, okuseerera, okuseraba, n'okufa.

Tetusobola mu nteekateeka zaffe, pulogulaamu zaffe, oba amaanyi gaffe kuleeta maanyi mu Sayuuni...Galina okujja mu kkubo lya Katonda okwesigamizibwa ku Kigambo kye. Oluvannyuma Dawudi yayatula nti:

Kubanga mmwe temwagisitula omulundi ogwasooka Mukama Katonda waffe kyeyava atusunguwalira, olw'obutamwebuuzako okutegeera nga bwe kyalagibwa." (1 Ebyomumirembe 15:13)

"Enteekateeka entuufu" ya Katonda bwe yagobererwa, ekitiibwa ne kidda. Ojja kumanya ebisingawo ku nsonga eno mu ssomo eriddako ku "Okuzzaawo Weema Ya Dawudi."

OMULIRO, EKITIIBWA, N'OKUSINZA

Omuliro n'ekitiibwa byombi bikulu mu kukunga okw'omwoyo. Awatali muliro, ekitiibwa mu bbanga kijja kuggwaawo. Awatali muliro na kitiibwa, tujja kufuulibwa abatatambula mu maaso g'omulabe.

Ku ntandikwa y'okunoonyereza kuno ku muliro n'ekitiibwa mwayiga nti omuliro n'ekitiibwa byombi biri bikwatagana n'okusinza. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3) Eby'okuyiga ebisatu ebiddako bikwata ku kukunga kuno okw'emirundi essatu amaanyi awamu nga bw'osoma "Okuzzaawo Weema Ya Dawudi," "Ayagala: Abasinza," ne "Engeri Y'okusinzamu."

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonyola lwaki ekitiibwa kya Katonda kiva ku bantu be.

.....
.....

3. Funza ebintu ebyaliwo n'amakulu gaabyo mu by'omwoyo nga essanduuko eri mu bifo bino wammanga:

Ebenezeri.....

Afeke.....

Asudodi.....

Gaasi.....

Ekuroni.....

Besi-semesi.....

Kiriyasi Yeyalimu.....

Yerusaalemu.....

4. Bintu ki ebina ebyetaagisa okusobola okuddamu ekitiibwa kya Katonda?

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Okuva N'okudda Kwa Ssanduuuko

1. Kozesa maapu ya Palestina mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde okulondoola engendo z'Essanduuko:

Ebenezer:	Emikolo
Afeke:	Okusobezebawako
Asudodi:	Okwekiriranya
Gaasi:	Ebivaamu
Ekron:	Okumalawo
Besu-semesi:	Okugaana
Kiriyasi Yeyarimu:	Okugaana
Yerusaalemi (Zion):	Okuzzaawo

2. Ebifo bino bisobola okukozesebwa kinnoomu? Biyinza okukozesebwa awamu mu mubiri gw'ekkanisa

ESSUULA EY'OMUNAANA

OKUZZAAWO WEEMA YA DAUDI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza "Okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi."
- Okuwa ebijuliza ebiri mu Byawandiikibwa okuzzaawo bwe kwalagulwa.
- Okunyonnyola ddi lwe lwe nnazzibwaawo.
- Okunyonnyola engeri gye nnaddizibwawo.
- Okufunza engeri okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi gye kukwataganamu naawe.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Oluvannyuma lwa bino ndikomawo, ne nziddaabiriza ennyumba ya Dawudi eyagwa.
Ndiddaabiriza ebifo ebyamenyebwamenyebwa. Ndigizaawo, (Ebikolwa 15:16)**

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssomo eryasembayo, wayiga engeri Essanduuko gye yabulamu eri Isiraeri, n'okubeerawo, amaanyi, n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Dawudi bwe yakomyawo Essanduuko mu Isiraeri, okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwazibwawo wakati mu bantu be. Embooji y'okuzzaawo kuno nkulu, kubanga ekwatagana n'Ekkansa ey'omulembe guno n'ekisuubizo kya Katonda ekigamba nti...

**Oluvannyuma lwa bino ndikomawo, ne nziddaabiriza ennyumba ya Dawudi eyagwa.
Ndiddaabiriza ebifo ebyamenyebwamenyebwa. Ndigizaawo, (Ebikolwa 15:16)**

Nga tonnagenda mu maaso na ssomo lino, soma 1 Ebyomumirembe essuula 13-17.

EKISUUBIZO KY'OKUZZIBWAAWO

Soma ennyiriri zino wammanga. Katonda yagamba nti...

Mu biro ebyo ndizzaawo ennyumba ya Dawudi eyagwa era ndiddaagiriza ebifo ebyamenyebwamenyebwa, ne nzizaawo ebyali amatongo, ne biba nga bwe byabeeranga,

Balyoke batwale ekitundu kya Edomu ekyasigalawo n'amawanga gonna ge nayita okuba abantu bange,"bw'ayogera Mukama alikola ebintu ebyo byonna.

Ennaku zijja," bw'ayogera Mukama,"akungula lw'alisinga asiga, n'asiga ensigo lw'alisinga atunda emizabbibu.

Wayini omuggya alitonnya okuva mu nsozi, n'akulukuta okuva mu busozi.(Amosi 9:11-13)

Oluvannyuma lwa bino ndikomawo, ne nziddaagiriza ennyumba ya Dawudi eyagwa. Ndiddaagiriza ebifo ebyamenyebwamenyebwa. Ndigizaawo. (Ebikolwa 15:16)

Buno bwe bunnabbi obuli mu nnyiriri zino mu bufunze:

-Mukama ajja kudda.

-Alizimba nate weema ya Dawudi eyagwa.

-Ebigendererwa by'okukola kuno b'ebo abaasigala mu Edomu (ebisigadde mu bantu) banoonye Mukama n'ab'amawanga babeere n'erinnya Iya Mukama. (Munamawanga kitegeeza amawanga gonna okuggyako Isirayiri).

-Katonda y'akola ebintu bino.

-Kyali kitundu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda okuva ku ntandikwa y'ensi.

Ebyawandiikibwa bino bitegeeza ki? Okuzzaawo kye ki? Kiki ekizzibwawo? Ddi era otya okuzzaawo kuno bwe kunajja? Kitegeeza ki eri Ekkanisa ya leero? Kino kikwatagana kitya n'okukunga abantu?

OKUZZAAWO KYE KI?

"Okuzzaawo" kitegeeza "okufuula ekijjuvu oba Okumaliriza, okufuula ekiramu." Kye kikolwa eky'okuzzaa mu mbeera eyasooka.

KIKI EKIZIBWAAWO?

Weema ya Dawudi eddabirizibwa. Okusobola okutegeera kino kye kitegeeza, tulina okuddayo okwekenneenya ebyafaayo by'Essanduuko ya Katonda.

OKUZIMBA ESANDUUKO:

Musa yaweebwa okulungamizibwa okuva eri Katonda ku kuzimba Essanduuko mu kiseera we yabeerera ku Lusozi Sinaayi (Iba Okuva 26:10-22). Essanduuko yali bbokisi mu ngeri ya kigero, nga ya ffuuti 3 3/4 obuwantu ate ffuuti 2 1/4 obugazi ate nga mu buwantu ffuuti 2 1/4. Ekibokisi ekyo kyali kikoleddwa mu mbaawo era nga kibikkiddwako zaabu munda n'ebweru.

Buli kitundu ky'essanduuko kyalina amakulu ag'akabonero. Kino kitegeeza nti buli kitundu kyayo kyali kikiikirira amazima ag'omwoyo. Enku zitujjukiza nti Mukama yeetikka omubiri gw'omuntu ku omusaalaba ogw'embaawo gwasitula ebibi byaffe. Zaabu ayogera ku bwakatonda bwe (1 Peetero 2:24). emitendera essatu (zaabu, embaawo, zaabu) zitujjukize nti waliwo Katonda omu abeerawo emirembe gyonna mu bantu basatu.

EBIRI MU SSANDUUKO:

Essanduuko yalimu ebintu bisatu, nga byonna byali bya kabonero mu by'omwoyo:

- Emmeeza z'amayinja zaali kabonero ka butukuvu, nti Yesu ye "kkubo" erigenda eri Katonda.
- Ensuwa ya maanu kyali kikiikirira Ekigambo kya Katonda. Yesu era ye Kigambo oba "amazima."
- Omuggo gwa Alooni, ogukiikirira okufukibwako amafuta ne Yesu nga "obulamu" (Yokaana 14:6).

AMAKULU GA SSANDUUKO

Nga bwe mwayiga mu ssomo eryasembayo, Essanduuko kye kyali ekifo eky'okussa ekimu okw'amaanyi, okw'omwoyo, okw'oku lusegere n'okussa ekimu ne Katonda. Kyaali kifo Katonda mwe yayoleka amaanyi ge, okubeerawo kwe, n'ekitiibwa kye.

EKITUNDU KY'ESSANDUUKO:

Mu kusooka, Essanduuko ya Katonda yali mu weema ya Musa. Kyali kifo Katonda mwe yabeeranga mu kiseera ky'okutaayaaya mu ddungu okuva ku Lusozi Sinaayi okutuuka e Siiro mu Nsi Ensuebize. Essanduuko yali mu ekisenge ekiyitibwa "ekifo ekisinga obutukuvu" ekyali kyetooloddwa oluggya olw'ebweru n'ekifo ekitukuvu.

Ebyawulibwamu bino ebisatu mu Weema ya Musa kabonero akalaga obuweereza obw'emirundi esatu obwa Kristo nga nnabbi, kabona, era Kabaka. Oluggya olw'ebweru lwogera ku buweereza bwa Yesu obw'obunnabbi. Mu luggya olw'ebweru ekibi mwe kyakolebwako mu kusinza mu Ndagaano Enkadde. Yesu yafuuka nabbi wa Katonda eyatumwa okujjawo ebibi byaffe.

Ekifo ekitukuvu kabona asinga obukulu owa Isiraeri gye yeegayirira olw'ebibi by'abantu. Kino kyogera ku buweereza bwakabona bwa Yesu bulijjo asabira abakkiriza. Ekifo awatukuvu wawatukuvu ekifo kyali kikumibwa ekibikka ekinene. Emabega w'olutimbe luno, waliwo eyayimirira nga mu maaso

ga Kabaka. Bwe tuyingira emabega w'olutimbe nga twogera mu by'omwoyo, tusinginkana Kristo mu ofiisi ye nga Kabaka wa bakabaka.

Oluvannyuma lw'olugendo lw'eddungu Isirayiri bwe yatuuka mu Kanani, Essanduuko yatekebwa e Siiro. Kino kyafuuka ekifo ekikulu eky'okusisinkaniramu obulamu bw'eddiini bwa Isirayiri okumala emyaka egiwerako (laba Yoswa 18:1,8-10; 19:51; 21:2; 22:9,12,19; Abalamuzi 18:31).

Wayiga mu ssuula esembayo engeri Essanduuko gye yaggyibwa mu Siiro n'ebulira mu lutalo. Ebyawandiikibwa biraga nti Katonda...

N'ava mu weema ey'omu Siiro, eweema mwe yabeeranga ng'ali mu bantu be. N'awaayo amaanyi ge mu busibe, n'ekitiibwa kye n'akiwaayo eri omulabe. (Zabuli 78:60-61)

Essanduuko bwe yaggyibwa mu weema ya Musa e Siiro, teyaddayo eyo. Bwe yakomezebawo, yazzibwa mu weema ya Dawudi.

Waaliiwo bakabona abaagenda mu maaso n'okuwaayo ssaddaaka z'omusaayi e Siiro. Baakuuma enteekateeka y'amateeka eya Musa ng'akola mu weema n'oluggya lwayo olw'ebweru, ekifo ekitukuvu, n'ekifo ekitukuvu ennyo. Naye ekifo ekitukuvu ennyo mu Siiro kyali kyerere. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda tekwaaliwo.

Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwali mu weema ya Dawudi. Mu weema eno, ssaddaaka ez'okutendereza n'okusinza kwakolebwanga abayimbi. Tewaali luggya lwa bweru, ekifo ekitukuvu, era nga kibikkiddwa ekifo ekitukuvu ennyo. Waaliwo okutuuka kwa bonna eri okutuuka mu maaso ga Katonda.

KINO KYE KITEGEEZA MU MWOYO:

Mu kiseera kya Dawudi, weema yali kifo kya ddalala, weema gye yateekateekanga okutekebawo mu Ssanduko ya Katonda. Naye mu bunnabbi bwosoma mu ssomo lino Katonda mwe yayogera ku kuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi, Ayogera mu bigambo by'amwoyo.

"Okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi" kwe kuzzaawo weema ey'omwoyo "ng'ekkubo, amazima, n'obulamu," ekitegeeza Yesu. Nga weema eyasooka, eno ey'omwoyo weema erimu obuweereza bwa Kristo obw'emirundi esatu nga nnabbi, kabona, ne kabaka. Kwekubeerawo kw'amaanyi ga Katonda, okubeerawo kwe, n'ekitiibwa kye. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda tekusangibwa mu nkola enkadde, okusinza okw'emikolo okukiikirira ekika ekjaliwo e Siiro. Ekifo kye ekiyaga eky'okubeeramu ekifo ye weema ya Dawudi.

KINAZZIBWAAWO DDI?

Baibuli egamba nti weema ya Dawudi ejja kuzzibwawo "nga bwe kyali mu nnaku ez'edda." Weema ya Dawudi ejja kuddamu okuzimbibwa mu kiseera ng'embeera efaananako n'ekiseera we yakomezebawo "mu nnaku za kadde."

Ebiseera ebyo byali bitya? Dawudi yazimba weema ye mu kiseera ekitiibwa n'amaanyi g'Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwali kubuze. Okusinza kwali kufuuse mukolo. Katonda yali alese ekifo eky'ekitongole okusinza olw'embeera ey'omwoyo ey'entiisa ey'abantu be:

Naye ne bakema era ne banyiiiza Katonda asinga waggulu ne batakuma wuwe obujulizi; Naye era ne bakema Katonda; ne bamujeemera oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo, ne bagaana okugondera ebiragiro bye. Ne bamuvaako ne baba bakuusa nga bajajjaabwe bwe baali, ne baggwaamu obwesigwa ng'omutego gw'obusaale omukyamu. Kubanga baasunguwaza Katonda olw'ebifo ebigulumivu bo bye beegunjira okusinzizangamu, ne bamukwasa obuggya olwa bakatonda baabwe abalala. Katonda bwe yabiraba n'asunguwala nnyo, n'aviira ddala ku Isirayiri. N'ava mu weema ey'omu Siiro eweema mwe yabeeranga ng'ali mu bantu be. N'awaayo amaanyi ge mu busibe, n'ekitiibwa kye n'akiwaayo eri omulabe. (Zabuli 78:56-61)

Olabye embeera mu Kkanisa ezifaananako n'ezo ezoogerwako mu Byawandiikibwa bino? Ky'ekiseera weema ya Dawudi okuzzibwawo!

ENADDIZIBWAWO ETYA?

"Essanduuko" yaffe ey'okubeerawo kwa Katonda ejja kuzzibwawo mu ngeri y'emu nga bwe yali mu kiseera kya Dawudi:

EKIRAGIRO EKISAANIDDE:

Mu kugezaako kwa Dawudi okwasooka okuleeta Essanduuko, yalemererwa kubanga tekyakolebwa oluvannyuma lwa "kiragiro ekituufu." Katonda yali alagidde essanduuko esitulibwe ku miggo era esitulibwe ku bibegabega by'Abaleevi (abakulembeze ab'omwoyo). Dawudi yagezaako okutambuza Essanduuko ku kagaali ng'Abafirisuuti bwe baali bakoze era ne balumulwa Katonda. Dawudi bwe yaleeta Essanduuko ku "kiragiro ekituufu" yatuuka ku buwanguzi.

EKIFO EKITEGEKEDDWA:

Dawudi yateekateeka ekifo eky'essanduuko ya Katonda (1 Ebyomumirembe 15:1,3,12). Waaliwo entekateeka entongole, okubeerawo kwa Katonda wekwalina okubeera.

WEEMA EMPYA

Dawudi yazimba weema (weema) ey'okubeerawo kwa Katonda kubanga Mukama yali agambye nti:

Sibeeranga mu nnyumba okuva ku lunaku lwe naggya Abayisirayiri mu Misiri, ne leero. Ntambudde okuva mu kifo ekimu okudda mu kirala nga mbeera mu weema. (2 Samwiri 7:6)

OKUKUNG'AANYA ABANTU BA KATONDA:

Enteekateeka z'okuleeta Essanduuko mu weema ya Dawudi era zaazingiramu okukunjaana okunene awamu abantu ba Katonda. Esonga eyagatta abantu kwe kuleeta Essanduuko ya Mukama n'okuzzaawo okusinza okw'amazima oluvannyuma lw'emyaka egy'ennaku egy'okukendeera mu by'omwoyo okuva mu kiseera kya Samwiri okutuuka mu obufuzi bwa Kabaka Sawulo.

OKUTUKUZA:

Okuteekateeka weema ya Dawudi era kwalimu okutukuzibwa. Dawudi yayita abakulembeze ba Isiraeri ab'omwoyo (bakabona n'Abaleevi) okwetukuza okuleeta Essanduuko ya Katonda.

Ekigambo "okutukuza" kitegeeza "okweyawula, okweyawula ng'ekitukuvu eri Mukama, oba okukozesebwa okutukuvu." Okutukuzibwa kwabwe kwali kuzingiramu okutukuzibwa n'omusaayi, okunaaba mu mazzi, n'okufukibwako amafuta amatukuvu.

OKUDDA MU KUSINDA OKW'AMAZIMA:

Essanduuko ya Katonda bwe yaleetebwa waggulu, yawerekerwako okuyimba, okuleekaana, eddoboosi ly'ebivuga, n'amazina. Mazima ddala tekwali kusinza kwa kasirise, wabula kwali kwa maanyi nnyo, essanyu, okucamuka, n'obunyiikivu.

Ne Kabaka Dawudi yazannyanga n'okuzina n'amaanyi ge gonna mu maaso ga Mukama. Abayimbi n'abayimbi baayimba era ne bazanya, era Essanduuko (okubeerawo kwa Katonda) ye yali esinga okutunuulirwa (soma Zabbuli 87:7 ne Zabbuli 68:25).

KINO KIKUKWATA KITYA NAAWE?

Buli kalonda akakwata ku kizimbe kyennyini n'olugendo lw'Essanduuko kyakulabirako gye tuli leero.

Ebyo byonna byabatuukako ng'ekyokulabirako gye tuli, era byawandiikibwa olw'okutulabula ffe abaliwo abatuukiddwako enkomerero. (1 Abakkolinso 10:11)

"Essanduuko" yaffe ey'omwoyo kwe kubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bantu be. Bwe tuba ab'okulaba okudda kw'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa, olwo tulina okukola enteekateeka ez'omwoyo okufaananako n'eza Dawudi:

EKIRAGIRO EKISAANIDDE:

Tugezezzaako okuzzaawo okubeerawo kwa Katonda nga tuyita mu bika bingi eby'ebigaali ebikoleddwa abantu. Tugezezzaako eby'amasanyu eby'Ekikristaayo, amadiini, obulombolombo, pulogulaamu, n'amadiini. Bino byonna bilemereddwa. Bwe tuba ab'okuzzaawo essanduuko y'okubeerawo kwa Katonda wakati mu ffe, tulina okukikola okusinziira ku biragiro bya Katonda. Tulina okukola enteekateeka ze zimu nga Dawudi bwe yakola. Muno mulimu...

EKIFO EKITEEKEDDWA:

Weema ya Dawudi bw'eba egenda kuzibwawo, tulina okuteekateeka ekifo. Tulina okuteekateeka nga ffe ssekinnoomu n'obulamu n'amakanisa gaffe olw'okutambula kuno okupya okw'okubeerawo kwa Katonda.

"Omwenge omupya" teguyinza kuyibwa mu "maliba amakadde." Tulina okwejjako ennono n'emukolo. Tulina okuteeka ku bbali pulogulaamu zaffe, enteekateeka zaffe, n'ennono ne twetegekera okutambula kwa Katonda okupya kuno okupya.

WEEMA EMPYA:

Abakkiriza ssekinnoomu ye "weema" oba ekifo Katonda w'ayagala okubeera kati. Abakkiriza bwe bayitibwa "Yeekaalu" ya Katonda mu II Peetero 1:13-14, II Abakkolinso 5:1, ne I Abakkolinso 6:19. Ekkansa ekoledwa abakkiriza era ye weema ey'ekibiina ky'okubeerawo kwa Katonda:

-Yesu yagamba nti, "Nja kuzimba ekkansa yange": Matayo 16:18

-Pawulo yagamba nti, "Muli kizimbe kya Katonda": I Abakkolinso 3:9

-Peetero yagamba nti, "Nammwe, ng'amayinja amalamu, muzimbibwa ennyumba ey'omwoyo": I Peetero 2:5

Abakkiriza kinnoomu n'ekibiina be weema ya Katonda entuufu, Yesu nga Yesu ye Kabona waffe omukulu:

Ekigambo ekikulu ekiri mu bye twogedde kye kino nti, Tulina Kabona Asinga Obukulu, atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo, ogw'entebe ya Katonda ey'obwakabaka mu ggulu, omuweereza w'ebitukuvu, era ow'eweema ey'Okukunghanirangamu ey'amazima, etaazimbibwa bantu wabula Mukama.(Abaebbulaniya 8:1-2)

Weema ya Katonda eno entuufu be bakkiriza bonna. Katonda tayinza kubeera mu "kizimbe" ky'omuntu, ka kibeere yeekaalu yennyini, oba eddiini oba ekibiina.

OKUKUNG'AANYA ABANTU BA KATONDA:

Ekkansa bw'eba eyagala okulaba okuzibwawo "essanduuko" yaffe ey'omwoyo ey'okubeerawo kwa Katonda, olwo tulina okujja wamu mu bumu. Abakulembeze balina okujja awamu mu bumu (Okuva 4:29). Abantu balina okukunganiira awamu (Ebikolwa 14:27). Abakkiriza mwe babeera awamu, Mukama alagira omukisa gwe. Tulina okufuuka abantu abamu, mu ndowooza emu, n'ekigendererwa kimu (Zabuli 133; Ebikolwa 2:1-4).

OKUTUKUZA:

Nga bwe kyali kyetaagisa okutukuzibwa mu kutegeka weema ya Dawudi, bwe kityo bwe kijja okwetaagisa mu kuzawo weema mu by'omwoyo. Abakulembeze ab'omwoyo balina okutukuzibwa

okuleeta essanduuko ya Katonda. Tulina okuddayo mu mpisa ze by'omwoyo mu buweereza era tulina okuba n'obuvunaanyizibwa mu by'ensimbi.

Abantu balina okutukuzibwa okusobola okufuna Essanduuko y'okubeerawo kwa Katonda. Tetukyayinza kugumiikiriza ekibi mu bibiina byaffe. Tetukyayinza kutuula wansi w'okubuulira okwo "kusikaasikanya." amatu," okusanyusa, n'okunyumya embooji ezinyuma.

Nga endagaano enkadde okutukuzibwa kwalimu okutukuzibwa n'omusaayi, okunaaba mu mazzi, n'okufukibwako amafuta n'arafuta amatukuvu, kale okutukuzibwa kwaffe kuzingiramu omusaayi gwa Yesu (Abaebbulaniya 13:12), amazzi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda (Yokaana 17:17), n'okufukibwako amafuta kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (I Peetero 1:2).

Tulina okutukuzibwa omusaayi gwa Yesu. Tulina okuddayo mu kuyigiriza okwa nnamaddala, okubuulira, n'okuddamu Ekigambo kya Katonda. Amafuta g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kulina okuwa abakulembeze, n'abantu amaanyi, okukulukuta kw'obwakatonda mu ffe.

OKUDDAYO MU KUSINZA OKW'AMAZIMA:

Essanduuko y'okubeerawo kwa Katonda ejja kudda wakati waffe nga tuzzeeyo mu kusinza okw'amazima. Kuno si kusinza mu bulombolombo oba enzikiriza, naye kye kifaananyi ekyaliwo mu weema ya Dawudi Essanduuko bwe yaleetebwa e Yerusalemi. Kwe kusinza okuyimba, okukuba ebivuga, okuleekaana, okuzina... okusinza okw'essanyu lingi, okucamuka, n'obunyiikivu.

Weema ya Dawudi ejja kuzizibwawo ng'okubeerawo kwa Katonda, ng'Essanduuko mu kiseera kya Dawudi, kufuuse ekifo eky'okufaayo okusinga pulogulaamu zaffe, emikolo, n'ennono. Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku okusinza kuno okw'amazima mu ssomo eriddako.

OKUZZIBWAAWO N'OKUKUNGA

Mukama yasuubiza nti agenda kuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi, ekifo Omwoyo wa Katonda wabeera. Kwe kuzizibwawo kuno, okuleetebwa okudda mu bumu, okutukuzibwa, n'okutendereza n'okusinza okw'amazima, ekyo kinaavaamu amakungula amanene ag'enkomerero ey'emyoyo ag'okuwanguulwa eri Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo:

Mu biro ebyo ndizzaawo ennyumba ya Dawudi eyagwa era ndiddaabiriza ebifo ebyamenyebwamenyebwa, ne nzizaawo ebyali amatongo, ne biba nga bwe byabeeranga. (Amosi 9:11-13)

Weema ya Dawudi bw'eneddaabirizibwa, wajja kubaawo amakungula mangi. Amawanga n'abantu abatamanyi Mukama (abakiikirirwa "Edomu" nebannamawanga" mu bunnabbi bwa Amosi) bajja kutandika okukyukira Mukama.

WEEMA ESATU EZALIMU OKUBEERAWO KWA KATONDA

Essanduuko ya Katonda yasooka kuteekebwa mu weema ya Musa. Kano kaali kabonero ka mateeka era okusinza kwayo kwali kwa biragiro. Oluvannyuma lwa Katonda okuleka weema eno n'Essanduuko okubula, yazzibwawo n'efuuka ekifo ekipya eky'okubeeramu ekyali weema ya Dawudi. Kino kitegeeza Ekkansa entuufu egenda okugoberera enteekateeka entuufu, okuteekateeka ekifo eky'okubeerawo kwa Katonda, okwetukuza, n'okujja awamu mu bumu, nga okubeerawo kwa Katonda kye kisinga okutunuulirwa. Kikiikirira abantu ba Katonda abajja okuyingira mu kwolesebwa okupya okw'amaanyi ga Katonda n'okusinza okusanyusa, okujjudde essanyu mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Nga bangi mu Isiraeri abeeyongerera okusinza e Siiro, osobola okweyongerayo n'omukolo ogwo ogw'edda okusinza bw'oba oyagala... Naye okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwali ku lusozi Sayuuni mu Yerusalemi essanduuko gye yali. Togumiikiriza kusigala e Siiro ng'Omwoyo wa Katonda akola ekipya ku lusozi Sayuuni.

Kisanyusa okukimanya nti Sayuuni yonna yali mu Yerusalemi, naye si Yerusalemi yonna nti yali mu Sayuuni. Sayuuni kyali kibuga ekiri munda mu kibuga. Erinnya Sayuuni linnya lya bantu ba Katonda (Isaaya 51:16). Katonda ayita Ekkansa okuva munda mu Kkansa nga mu yo Weema ya Dawudi ekomezeddwawo. Kino si njawukana ekoledwa abantu oba okwawukana kw'amakanisa mu mubiri. Abo abasinza e Sayuuni bajja kuba bakyaliki kitundu kya Yerusalemi, naye bajja kuba mu kukulukuta okupya okw'Omwoyo wa Katonda.

Waliwo weema endala emu ey'Endagaano Enkadde Essanduuko mwe yali. Oluvannyuma, mutabani wa Dawudi Sulemaani yazimba yeekaalu ennungi ey'Essanduuko. Kino kye kyali ekifo ekisembayo ng'akabonero ak'Okubeerawo kwa Katonda. Emiggo essanduuko gye yasitulibwanga ku nkomerero gyaggyibwawo.

Essanduuko y'okubeerawo kwa Katonda teyandisenguse nate.

Weema ya Sulemaani eyogera ku kiseera ekyo mu biseera eby'omu maaso okubeerawo kwa Katonda lwe kulibeerawo emirembe gyonna egy'enkalakkalira wakati mu ffe.... eno y'ensonga lwaki emiggo egyasitulwa Essanduuko gyaggyibwawo. Kyogera ku Ggulu n'ensi empya Omutume Yokaana bye yannyonyola...

Mu kibuga ekyo saalabamu yeekaalu, Mukama Katonda Ayinzabyonna awamu n'Omwana gw'Endiga, bo ye yeekaalu yaakyo (Okubikkulirwa 21:22)

Ne mpulira eddoozi ery'omwanguka nga lyogera okuva mu ntebe ey'obwakabaka nti, "Laba eyeekaalu ya Katonda kaakano eri mu bantu, anaaberanga nabo era banaaberanga bantu be, Katonda yennyini anaaberanga nabo, era anaaberanga Katonda waabwe. (Okubikkulirwa 21:3)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonyola kye kitegeeza “okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi.”

.....
.....

3. Waayo ebiwandiiiko ebijuliziddwa mu Byawandiikibwa okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi bwe yalagulwa.

.....
.....

4. Weema ya Dawudi enaazibwawo ddi?

.....
.....

5. Ejja kuzibwawo etya?

.....
.....

6. Okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi kukwatagana kutya naawe?

.....
.....

(Eby’okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y’essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Ekipande kino wammanga kigeraageranya okusinza okwali ku weema ya Musa ne ku weema wa Dawudi:

Weema Ya Musa

Weema Ya Dawudi

Ekibikka: Tewali kutuuka mu Kifo Ekitukuvu Ennyo. Tewali Kibikka: Okuyingira mu Ssanduuuko y'Ekifo awali okubeerawo kwa Katonda.

Okusaddaaka ebisolo.

Ssaddaaka z'okutendereza n'okusinza.

Obuweereza, n'enteekateeka za Musa ebikadde. Obuweereza bwa Dawudi obupya n'enteekateeka.

Tewaali Ssanduuuko ya Katonda.

Essanduuuko ya Katonda.

2. Weema ya Dawudi yasimbibwa mu kibuga Yerusaalemi ku lusozi oluyitibwa Sayuuni. Mu kitundu ekisembayo eky'essomo lino kyategeerekese nti olusozi Sayuuni mu Yerusaalemi Okubeerawo kwa Katonda we kwali era nti Sayuuni yonna yali mu Yerusaalemi naye si Yerusaalemi yonna nti yali mu Sayuuni. Nga "ekibuga ekiri munda mu kibuga," Sayuuni ekiikirira "ekkanisa okuva munda mu kkanisa" mu oyo Weema ya Dawudi mwelizibwawo.

Baibuli eyogera ku Sayuuni ey'oku nsi eyali ekifo ekirabika ddala mu Yerusaalemi awali Weema ya Dawudi. Baibuli eyogera ku Sayuuni ey'omu ggulu, era eyo Sayuuni ey'oku nsi kabonero (2 Abakkolinso 4:18; Abebbulaniya 12:22; Okubikkulirwa 14:1). Waliwo ne Sayuuni ey'omwoyo. Abantu bwe bazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, bafuuka "abaana ba Sayuuni," ekibuga ekyo eky'omwoyo ekyazimbibwa ku jinja ly'omusingi gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Waliwo ensonga ssatu ez'amakulu ga Sayuuni mu Byawandiikibwa. Olwa kino, bino bye bimu ku bintu ebikwata ku Lusozi Sayuuni ebinyinza okukozesebwa mu by'omwoyo. Sayuuni ye...

-Katonda gy'abeera: Zabbuli 9:11; 74:2;76:1-2, Yoweeri 3:16,21; Isaaya 8:18

-Ekifo eky'obulokozi bwa Isiraeri: Zabbuli 53:6; 69:3, Isaaya 59:20; Zekkaliya 9:9; Isaaya 46:13; 62:11

-Ekibuga Mukama mw'afugira: Zabbuli 146:10; Isaaya 60:14

- Aboonoonyi n'abannanfuusi gye bakwatibwako: Isaaya 33:14-15; 33:5; 31:9; 1:27; Amosi 6:1
- Ejinja ly'omusingi (Yesu) gye liteekebwa: Isaaya 28:16; I Peetero 2:6-8; Matayo 21:42; Ebikolwa 4:11
- Katonda gy'alina abaalekebawo abeesigwa: Isaaya 37:31; Yeremiya 3:14; Mikka 4:7; 2 Bassekabaka 19:31
- Ekitiibwa kya Katonda we kikkira: Isaaya 4:5-6; Zabbuli 102:13,16
- Ekifo eky'okununulibwa: Yoweri 2:32; Ebikolwa 2:21
- Ekifo eky'essanyu eri ensi yonna: Zabbuli 48:2,11
- Obulungi bwa Katonda we bwakira: Zabbuli 50:2
- Mukama w'atenderezewa: Zabbuli 65:1
- Ekifo eky'amaanyi eri abantu ba Katonda: Zabbuli 20:2-3; 84:4-7
- Ekifo Katonda kye yalonda: Isaaya 14:32
- Ekifo Katonda ky'ayagala okusinga ebirala byonna: Zabbuli 87:1-3
- Abantu gye bazaalibwa ne banywezebwa: Zabbuli 87:5-6; Isaaya 66:8
- Erinnya lya Bakama we lirangiriddwa: Zabbuli 102:21
- Ekifo eky'omukisa: Zabbuli 128:5; 135:21; 134:3
- Ekifo kya Katonda emirembe gyonna: Zabbuli 132:13-14
- Ekigambo kya Katonda we kisomesebwa: Isaaya 2:1-5; Mikka 4:1-2
- Ekifo eky'okuleekaana, okuyimba, n'okubudaabuda: Isaaya 12:6
- Erinnya ly'abantu ba Katonda: Isaaya 51:16
- Ekifo ekifulumya amawulire amalungi: Isaaya 40:9; 42:1,2,7,8; 41:27; Mikka 4:13

ESSUULA EY'OMWENDA

AYAAGALA: ABASINZA

EBIGENDERERWA:

- Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:
- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonyola okusinza.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza okusinza mu mwoyo.
- Okunnyonyola kye kitegeeza okusinza mu mazima.
- Okufunza ensonga ssatu lwaki tusinza.
- Okunnyonyola enkola y'okusinza.
- Okuwandiika ebintu bitaano ebiva mu kusinza.
- Okulaga ebika by'okusinza bitaano.
- Okuwaayo ekyawandiikibwa ekinnyonyola engeri y'okwetegekera okusinza.
- Okunnyonyola ddi lwe tulina okusinza.
- Okunyonnyola gye tulina okusinziza.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

Naye ekiseera kijja, era kituuse, abo abasinziza mu mazima bwe banaasinzizanga Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Kubanga Kitaffe anoonya abo abamusinza era n'abo abamusinza kibagwanira okumusinzanga mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Kubanga Katonda Mwoyo n'abo abamusinza kibagwanira okumusinzanga mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.” (Yokaana 4:23-24)

ENNYANJULA

Okuzzaawo okubeerawo kwa Katonda okwokukunga kujja olw'okuyita mu kusinza. Katonda ayagala abasinza! Mu ssuula eno ojja kwongera okusoma kwo ku kusinza, ng'oyiga ennyinnyonyola y'okusinza n'ebigambo ebikwatagana nabyo. Ojja kuyiga kye kitegeeza okusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima era

Iwaki, ddi, era wa w'olina okusinza. Ojja kuyiga enkola y'okusinza, engeri y'okwetegekera okusinza,

ebika n'ebiva mu kusinza. Mu ssomo eriddako ojja kuyiga engeri y'okusinza Katonda ng'omusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

ENNYINNYONNYOLA

Okusinza kitegeeza okuwa ekitiibwa, okunywegera, okukola ekitiibwa eri, okussa ekitiibwa, okuyimirira mu kutya, okulaga okwewaayo, okufukamira, n'ekitiibwa. Okusinza kwe kukkiriza Katonda, obutonde bwe, engeri ze, amakubo, n'okwewozaako, ka kibeere mukutendereza oba okukola ekikolwa eky'okukkiriza ekikolebwa Omukristaayo omuweereza. "Okuweereza" era kitegeeza "okusinza." Okusinza kitegeeza okussa omuwendo ku muntu.

Okusinza si ngeri ya buyiia kubanga Katonda taja kugabana kitiibwa kye na ngeri ya buyiia. Si, nzikiriza, emikolo, okuddingana okutaliimu, oba okukoppa ensengeka y'obuweereza eteekeddawo wiiki ku wiiki. Okusinza si kugumiikiriza kubulira, okusaba kwe mpolampola, oba okukuba ennyimba mu kaama okulowooza okutono mpozzi n'omutima omutono. Mu kusinza oyogera ekyo ky'owulira mu mutima gwo. Okusinza si neewulira ya mubiri, wabula kuddamu. Si kuwulira kwokka, wabula ekigambo. Si kya butakola, wabula kya kwetabamu.

Okusinza kwe kuli:

Okutwalibwa kw'omuntu nti...

Okujjula okuva munda nga kuliko...

Okuyiwa nga kwolesebwa mu kwewaayo n'omulimu.

Ebigambo ebirala ebikwatagana n'okusinza mu Byawandiikibwa:

Okwebaza: Okwebaza kitegeeza okukkiriza, okulaga okwebaza, okujaguza, n'okwatula.

Okutendereza: Okutendereza kitegeeza kusiima. Baibuli eyogera ku kutendereza okubaawo mu ngeri nnyingi. Emu ku bino kwe kutendereza nga bw'okuba ekivuga eky'enkoba. Okutendereza kuzingiramu okuyimba zabbuli n'okutendereza, okwatula, okuwa omukisa, okujaguza okwewaana, okuleekaana, n'okusanyuka. Ekigambo "okutendereza" kirina amakulu munaana ag'enjawulo. Amakulu abiri geewunyisa nnyo. Ge, "okusumulula mu maaso ga Mukama" era n'okubeera "omusirusiru mu ddoobozi ery'omwanguka."

Okuwa ekitiibwa: Okuwa ekitiibwa, eddaala, obulungi.

Ettendo: Okugulumiza, okulaga obukulu bwa...

Okuyimusa: Okuwa obukulu, okugulumiza.

ENKOLAGA Y'OKWEBAZA, OKUTENDEREZA, N'OKUSINZA

Tewali kyawula nnyo wakati w'okutendereza, okusinza n'okwebaza. Nga bwe musinza, osobola bulungi okukulukuta okuva ku kimu okudda ku kilala, nga bwe kiragibwa mu kitabo kya Zabbuli. Mu by'ekikugu, wabula waliwo enjawulo wakati w'ebintu ebyo ebisatu:

Okwebaza essira liteekebwa ku Katonda by'akoze. Baibuli egamba nti "Temwerabira migaso gye gyonna." (ebintu by'akukoledde).

Okutendereza kussa essira ku Katonda, ky'ali, n'engeri ze. Engeri emu ey'okutendereza Katonda kwe kussa essira ku mannya ge n'engeri ze.

Nga bwe waaliwo ekkubo eryalagirwa okuyingira mu weema y'Endagaano Enkadde, waliwo ekkubo ettuufu ku lwammwe okuyingira mu maaso ga Katonda. "Oyingira mu miryango gye n'okwebaza n'okuyingira mu mpya ze "n'okutendereza." Ogenda mu kifo w'ogenda okubeerawo kwe ng'omwebaza n'okumutendereza. Ozimba ekifo eky'omwoyo Katonda wajja okubeera. Olwo osobola okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Okusinza bwe buweereza bwo eri Katonda. Bangi ku ffe tufaayo ku kuweereza Katonda ng'okubuulira, okusomesa, okutendeka, n'ebirala. Naye obuweereza bwo obusinga obukulu kwe kuweereza Katonda okuyita mu kutendereza n'okusinza.

EBYOKUYIGA EBISOOKERA DDAALA

Okusinza kugereesebwa nti Katonda gy'ali era nti omuntu asobola okumumanya. Bayibuli eyigiriza nti Okutendereza n'okusinza kulina okuba okw'olukale n'okw'ossekinnoomu. Ensonga entuufu mu kusinza gwe mutima ogwewaddeyo eri Katonda. Ensonga lwaki okusinza kulemererwa okubaawo mu lukale kwe kuba nti kulemererwa okubaawo mu nkola ya buli lunaku mu bulamu. Abo abasinza ddala mu nkungaana z'Ekkansa b'ebo abayingira okukola mu lujjudde bye bakola mu kyama. Okusinza kiva mu bulamu obw'okusinza, si ssaawa y'okusinza ey'ekibiina etegekeddwa mu ngeri ey'amagezi. Okutendereza n'okusinza si mulimu gwa bantu bangi. Ngeri y'okuddamu kw'omuntu eri Katonda. Bwe twegatta mu kutendereza twegatta mu kuddamu kw'ekibiina, naye buli kigambo kiva mu muntu ow'enjawulo.

Eky'okuddamu kyo tekiteekwa kukosebwa mulala butaddamu. Osobola okutendereza Mukama awatali kufaayo ku nkola y'abo abakwetoolodde! Kiyimbe, kigabane, kilage, kireekaane, kuba enduulu, naye kitandike!

Mpisa y'omulembe guno obutasiima, n'okuba n'engeri y'okutya Katonda okwegaana obuyinza bwe. Eno y'ensonga lwaki twetaaga okuyigirizibwa ku kusinza. Okusinza kulina okuba okufugibwa okwagala kwo, so si nneewulira zo. Bw'oba okkiririza ddala nti Katonda y'afuga obulamu bwo, ggwe asobola okusanyuka. Baibuli egamba nti Katonda ayagala okwebaza mu buli mbeera (1 Abasessaloniika 5:18).

Okutendereza Katonda buli kiseera kiragiyo kya Katonda eri Abakristaayo ab'Endagaano Empya:

Kale mu Yesu tuweerayo bulijjo ssaddaaka ey'okutendereza Katonda, kye kirabo eky'emimwa, nga twatula erinnya lye. (Abaebbulaniya 13:15)

Abasinga obungi ku ffe tulina obukwakkulizo obw'okukulemberwa mu kusinza. Katonda agamba nti "oyingira" era "owaayo ssaddaaka ey'okutendereza." Mu mawanga mangi, ssemateeka waabwe akakasa eddembe ly'okusinza. Oluusi abakkiriza baba bannansi okusinga Abakristaayo. Balowooza nti balina eddembe okulonda engeri gye basinzaamu ne ddi lwe basinza. Naye Bayibuli eyogera bulungi nnyo ku kusinza.

MU MWOYO NE MU MAZIMA

Okusenziira ku Lunyiriri Olukulu olw'essomo lino, okusinza okusobola okukkirizibwa kulina okukolebwa "mu mwoyo ne mu mazima." Kitegeeza ki okusinza mu mwoyo n'amazima Yokaana 4:33-34 kukwatagana ku lunyiriri olulala mu Matayo. Yesu yagamba abakulembeze b'eddiini ab'omu kiseera kye...

Naye Yesu n'abagamba nti, "Olw'obutamanya byawandiikibwa n'obutategeera maanyi ga Katonda kyemuvudde mukyama. (Matayo 22:29)

"Ebyawandiikibwa" biraga amazima g'okusinza kwaffe. "Maanyi ga Katonda" galaga omwoyo gwaffe ogw'okusinza. Ng'Ebyawandiikibwa n'amaanyi ga Katonda bwe byetaagisa okusobola okutegeera obulungi ebintu eby'omwoyo, omwoyo n'amazima byetaagisa okusobola okusinza okukkirizibwa.

Okusobola okutegeera Yesu kye yali ayogera ku kusinza, ka twekenneenye embeera eyali mu kigambo kino kyeayogera. Soma Yokaana 4 mu Baibuli yo.

OLUNYIRIRI MU BAIBULI

Kyali tekyetaagisa Yesu kuyita mu Samaliya okutuuka gy'alaga, wabula yagamba nti "yeetaaga" okuyitira mu kkubo eryo. Yalina enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okukuuma. Yesu yali awummudde ku mabbali g'oluzzi nga abayigirizwa be bagenze mu kibuga okugula emmere, omukazi bwe yajja okusena amazzi. Kyaali kiraga lwatu nti yali mwavu, okuva bwe kiri nti teyalina muddu kumusenera mazzi, naye yali mwavu n'okusingawo mu by'omwoyo.

Amangu ago Yesu yaggyawo ebiziyiza ebyandimulemesezza okufuna obuyambi obw'omwoyo okuva gy'ali. Era tulina okumalawo ebiziyiza eby'amawanga, eby'obuwangwa, eby'eddiini, n'eby'eddiini era obusosoze obw'obuntu okusobola okuleeta "amazzi" ag'omwoyo mu nsi erimu ennyonta. Yesu yakolagana ne buli omu ku bino mu mbozi ye n'omukazi ono.

Yesu yagamba omukazi nti, "Singa wali omanyi" (Yokaana 4:10). Olina okusinza ng'oli mu kifo ky'okumanya. (Tujja kwogera ebisingawo ku kino nga twogera ku "mazima" oluvannyuma mu ssomo lino.)

Okumanya (amazima) kivaamu okutegeera ddala Mukama ky'ali era kituusa mu kusinza. Yesu n'agamba nti, "Singa okimanyi, wandibuuzizza." Okumanya (amazima) bulijjo kyetaagisa okuddamu. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe kwe kubuuzza. Eky'okuddamu kwe kwe kuwaayo.

Omukazi n'agamba Yesu nti, "Tolina ky'oyinza kusena kumpa mazzi gano." Yali atunuulidde ebintu eberi mu nsi ey'obutonde, erabika yokka. Yali mweraliikirivu kubanga "tewali kintu kya kusenesa," ng'ensibuko y'amazzi amalamu yali awo wennyini naye. Ng'omukazi ono, bangi ku ffe."essira tulissa ku bitasoboka mu bulamu, nga tuli mu maaso g'omukozi w'ebyamagero. Obulamu Yesu bwawa buvaamu okusinza. Mazzi ag'omwoyo agakumalako ennyonta nga gakulukuta okuva munda mu mwoyo gwo.

Naye waliwo ebiziyiza ebirala Yesu bye yalina okumalawo ng'omukazi ono tannafuna bulamu obw'omwoyo bukulukuta era ne buddamu mu kusinza okw'amazima. Omukazi yabuuza Yesu nti, "Osinga Kitaffe Yakobo?" Wano waaliwo ekiziyiza eky'obuwangwa eky'enkolagana ey'obutonde Yesu kye yalina okumalawo nga okusinza tekunnakkirizibwa. (Oluvannyuma, Yakola ku nnono z'okusinza. Ennono n'obuwangwa bye bibiri ebisinga okulemesa okusinza mu mwoyo n'amazima).

Yesu yayogera ku nsonga nti omukazi oyo yali si mumativu n'abasajja omusanvu be yali nabo mu mukwano. Yali abadde agezaako okujjuza ekituli eky'omwoyo ekiri munda mu ye ng'ayita mu nkolagana ez'obutonde (olunyiriri 15-19).

Bulijjo kijjukire nti tewali kiyinza kudde mu kifo ky'okusinza. Ojja kwetamwa mu butonde enkolagana, obulamu bwo obw'obuntu, n'ekkanisa yo okutuusa lw'onoofuuka omusinza ow'amazima. Kituufu okumatizibwa tekujja na kuyita mu buweereza. Jjukira Yesu kye yagamba Maliza eyali afuba okukola ebintu ku lwa Mukama. Yagamba nti Maliyamu yalonze obuweereza obusinga obulungi obw'okutuula mu kubeerawo kwe. Kirungi okusinza okusinga okukola, okutuula okusinga okuweereza.

Yesu yali akola ku mbeera y'omukazi ono ey'eby'omwoyo, naye embooji yagikyusa n'agifuula essomo ly'eby'eddiini. (Oyinza n'okusanga kino nga kigenda mu maaso ng'okolagana n'abantu kubikwata ku ensonga ez'omwoyo!)

Yesu yagamba nti Abasamaliya basinza n'omwoyo, naye nga tebalina mazima (olunyiriri 19-24). Mu kiseera kya Ezera ne Nekkemiya Abasamaliya bwe baali tebakkirizibwa kuyamba Isiraeri kuddamu kuzimba yeekaalu, bo baazimba yeekaalu yaabwe ku lusozi Gerizimu gye bakkiriza nti Ibulayimu yawaayo eya Isaaka n'ekirooto kya Yakobo we kyaali. Baalinyanga nnyo ku lusozi luno ne basinza, naye nga tebamanyi kiki baasinzanga. Baali banyikivu mu kusinza kwabwe, naye nga tebalina mazima ga Njiri.

Abayudaaya baasinzanga mu mazima (amateeka) naye nga tebalina mwoyo. Yesu, eyali Omuyudaaya, yagamba nti "Tumanyi kiki kyetusinza, kubanga obulokozi buva mu Bayudaaya." Abayudaaya baali bategeera amazima, naye nga banyogovu, banna mateeka, bannanfuusi, era bamikolo. Baayita mu bikolwa by'okusinza naye emitima gyabwe nga tegiriiyo. Katonda alina okusinza nga "Kitaffe" ne "Omwoyo." Omwoyo bwe butonde.Taata y enkolagana.

Yesu yakola ku bintu ebituufu mu kusinza, so si ngeri ya kusinza. Okusinza kuzingiramu kye tuli nga abasinza "abatuufu" n'engeri gye "tusinza mu mazima." Okusinza tekukoma mu kifo kigere ngekizimbe ky'ekkanisa, wadde nga tetulina kuleka kukuŋaana wamu ng'omubiri gw'ekibiina okusinza (Abaebbulaniya 10:25a). Bw'oba oli musinza wa mazima, tolina kugenda ng'onoonya Katonda... Akunoonya. Katonda anoonya abo abagenda okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mumazima.

Soma ennyiriri 28-42. Okusinza tekuyinza kwesigamizibwa ku muntu by'ayitamu. Abantu be Samaliya baagenda mu kusinza olw'amazima (okumanya) n'omwoyo (obumanyirivu). Bajja ne bawulira amazima okuva eri Yesu bo bennyini.

Kati nga bwe twekenneenyezza embeera Ennyiriri zaffe Enkulu mwe zaaweebwa, ka twekenneenye okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu bujjuvu ku byetaagisa mu kusinza: Omwoyo n'amazima.

OMWOOYO:

Omuntu kitonde kya busatu. Akolebwa omubiri ogulabika omwoyo n'emeeme ebitalabika. Omwoyo bwe butonde "obw'omwoyo" obw'omuntu, ebirowoozo, okwagala, n'enneewulira. Omwoyo ye muntu ow'omunda. Omwoyo gwo gulina eby'okuddamu mu nneewulira ng'omwoyo. Omwoyo n'emeeme bikwatagana nnyo naye ate nga byawukana, kubanga Baibuli etugamba nti Ekigambo kya Katonda kisala era kisobola okwawula. Bino bye bimu ku bintu ebirala ebikwata ku mwoyo gwo:

-Katonda yawa omwoyo gwo era gudda gy'ali ng'afudde: Omubuulizi 12:7; Isaaya 42:5; Zekkaliya 12:1

-Katonda ye Katonda w'emwoyo: Okubala 27:16

-Olulimi lwo lwennyini lukosa omwoyo gwo: Engero 15:13

-Olina okuba ekyokulabirako ky'abakkiriza mu mwoyo: 1 Timoseewo 4:12

-Mu biseera bya Baibuli, bbugwe eyeetooloola ekibuga yeyakikuuma. Oli ng'ekibuga ekimenyese bbugwe singa tofuga mwoyo gwo: Engero 16:32; 25:28

-Katonda ayogera ng'ayita mu mwoyo gwo: "Omwoyo gw'omuntu gwe mumuli gwa Mukama": Engero 20:27

-Olalulwa okufaayo ku mwoyo gwo: Malaki 2:16

-"Okusinza mu mwoyo" kitegeeza nti osinza okuva munda okudda ebweru. Pawulo ayogera ku kuweereza Katonda "n'omwoyo gwange": Abaruumi 1:9

-Isaaya ayogera ku kunoonya Mukama nga "omwoyo gwange guli munda mu nze:" Isaaya 26:9

-Dawudi awa Mukama omukisa n'ebyo byonna ebiri munda mu ye: Zabbuli 103:1

-Mulina okugulumiza Katonda n'omwoyo: 1 Abakkolinso 6:20

-Bw'osaba mu nnimi, omwoyo gwo gusaba: 1 Abakkolinso 14:14-15

-Toyinza kusinza ddala na mwoyo gwo okuggyako nga guweereddwa amaanyi Omwoyo gwe, kale okusinza mu omwoyo guzingiramu n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Nga bw'osinza, Omwoyo wa Katonda awa obujulirwa n'omwoyo gwo.

-"Omwoyo" kitegeeza ekisingawo ku kusinza okw'omunda kwokka. Okuva bwekiri nti omuntu ali mu busatu, bw'osinza mu mwoyo, olina okusinza n'omwoyo, n'emmeeme n'omubiri ebitundu byonna ebikola omuntu.

AMAZIMA:

Ekigambo "amazima" kitegeeza okubikkula, okuggulawo, n'obutakweka. Ekintu okusobola okuba ekituufu, kilina okutuukiriza bino wammanga:

1. **Kiteekwa okuba nga kya bonna:** Kiteekwa okukwata ku buli muntu.
2. **Kiteekwa okuba nga kiri buli wamu:** Kikwata ku buli muntu mu ngeri y'emu. Kiri kye kimu ku bakadde, abato, abagagga, abaavu, abaddugavu, abazungu, n'ebirala.
3. **Kiteekwa okuba nga tekikoma:** Kino kitegeeza nti kituufu emirembe gyonna.

Okusinza kwesigamye ku mazima nga gano ge mawulire agafunibwa mu kufumiitiriza agava mu ebiseera byomala ne Katonda mu kuzuula.

Olina okutegeera ensonga lwaki era kiki ky'okola ng'osinza. Bw'oba obuulira mu magezi okubuulira ng'okyamusa abantu n'emboozzi nnyingi n'ebintu ebisesa, abantu bayinza okugamba nti oli mwoyezi omulungi mu kifo ky'okusinza Katonda. Eno y'ensonga lwaki olina okwewaayo eri eby'okunnyonyolwa kw'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Amazima gaali gassibwako essira mu kkanisa eyasooka. Baagenda mu maaso nga banywevu mu njigiriza (Ebikolwa 2:42). Pawulo yagamba Timoseewo okusoma n'okukubiriza enjigiriza (1 Timoseewo 4:13). Ekigambo kya Katonda kyassibwako essira Abakristaayo (Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17). Pawulo bwe yalaba abantu ku lusozi Mars nga basinza, tekyakkirizibwa kubanga tekyesigamiziddwa ku kumanya kwa Katonda okwa nnamaddala. Yagamba nti "basinza mu butamanya"(Ebikolwa 17:23).

Bw'oba ogenda okusinza, olina okuba nga weewaddeyo eri Ekigambo kya Katonda, so si ku bimu ku bintu by'owulira mu ndowooza. Ensonga lwaki Katonda yeetaaga okusinza mu mazima eri nti...

Kubanga Setaani ye kitammwe era nammwe mwagala okukola ebyo kitammwe by'ayagala. Okuva ku lubereberye mutemu era tanywerera mu mazima, era mu ye temuli mazima. Bw'ayogera eby'obulimba ayogera ebiva mu bibye, kubanga mulimba era kitaawe w'abalimba. (Yokaana 8:44)

Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe. (Yokaana 8:32)

Bwoba ogenda okusinza mu "mazima" olwo olina okumanya Baibuli ky'egamba nti kituufu. Kino kikulu kubanga waliwo "omwoyo gw'amazima" ne "omwoyo gw'ensobi" ebikola mu nsi. Bayibuli eyogera ku abo "abayiga bulijjo, naye nga tebatuuka ku mazima." Wano we wali eky'okuddamu mu kibuzo kya Piraato nti, "Amazima kye ki?." Bino bifunziddwa ku mazima agajuliddwa mu Baibuli

1. **Katonda ge mazima**

- Abeera mu mazima.
- Amaaso ge gali ku mazima.
- Amakubo ga Katonda mazima.
- Emirimu gye mituufu.
- Ekigambo kye kituufu.
- Okubuulirira kwe kwa mazima.
- Ekisa kye kituufu.
- Abikkula amazima.
- Asala omusango ku musingi gw'amazima.
- Amazima ge ga lubeerera era tegaliiko kkomu.
- Ayagala abasajja bonna bamanye amazima.
- Asiima obuweereza bwo ku musingi gw'amazima.
- Yakuzaala mu mazima.

2. **Yesu mazima:**

- Ye mazima mu mubiri.
- Ye kitangaala ekituufu.
- Ye mugaati omutuufu.
- Ye muzabbibu omutuufu.
- Ajjudde amazima.
- Amazima gajja ku Ye.
- Kyali mu Ye.
- Ye mujulirwa omwesigwa era omutuufu.

-Yakwata ebiwandiiko by'amazima.

-Ye "kkubo n'amazima."

3. **Omwoyo Omutukuvu** ayitibwa omwoyo gw'amazima.
4. **Ekigambo** kituufu era okulamula kwa Katonda kusinziira ku kyo.
5. **Obulokozi** obwesigamye ku Njiri bwa mazima.
6. **Ekibala ky'Omwoyo** kiri mu bulungi bwonna, mu butuukirivu, n'amazima, n'olwekyo kya mazima (Abaefeso 5:9).
7. **Ekkalisa** erina okusimbibwa mu mazima, empagi y'amazima.
8. **Okufukibwako amafuta** kwa Katonda ge mazima (I Yokaana 2:27).

Bw'oba ogenda okuba omusinza ow'amazima, tolina kukoma ku kumanya mazima, olina okugaddamu. Kabaka Sawulo ne Dawudi bombi baali basinza. Bwe yayolekagana n'ekibi kye, Dawudi yaddamu okwenenya. Sawulo teyakikola. Okusinza kwa Sawulo tekwakkirizibwa olw'okuba:

1. **Abantu:** "Kubanga nalaba abantu"...Yafaayo nnyo ku muntu ky'alowooza okusinga ku ki Katonda yalowooza.
2. **Okwegendereza:** Yali yeefuula omutuukirivu ng'agamba nti yatwala ekifo kya bannabbi kubanga tekyali kyabyawandiikibwa okugenda mu lutalo nga tonnasaba.
3. **Amalala:** Sawulo yali yeeyimirizaawo. Weetegerenze engeri gyeyayogera nti "Nze, nze kennyini, tewaaliwo wano."

Sawulo yawaayo okusinza nga Katonda asaba okwenenya era okusinza kwe ne kugaanibwa. Katonda ayagala nnyo obuwulize okusinga okwewaayo. Okuyita mu ffoomu, ne bwe kiba kitukuvu kitya, tekitegeeza kintu kyonna singa omutima si mutuufu eri Katonda.

Mukwano gwa Dawudi ayitibwa Isitoberi, eyali ayogerwako lumu ng'ayogera "ebigambo bya Katonda." era yali musinza. Yatambula wamu ne Dawudi okutuuka mu nnyumba ya Katonda. Yasinza omwoyo, naye teyaleka mazima kumukyusa. Oluvannyuma yeegatta ku bujeemu eri Dawudi.

OMWOYO N'AMAZIMA WAMU:

Okusinza mu mwoyo kwe kukkiriza Omwoyo Omutukuvu okutambulira ku mwoyo gwo ogwanunulibwa, n'aleeta okwagala, okusinza, okwewaayo, ekitiibwa, n'okussa ekitiibwa okulinyya eri Katonda Omwoyo. Okusinza mu mazima kwe okusinza okusinziira ku Kigambo kya Katonda n'okuddamu obulungi amazima ga Katonda.

Bwe kityo, "okusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima" kuzingiramu omukkiriza okussa ekitiibwa n'okusinza Katonda ng'ayita mu Omwoyo Omutukuvu okusenziira ku Kigambo kya Katonda. Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'Ekigambo kya Katonda byombi byetaagibwa okusobola okusinza okw'amazima okubaawo. Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'aba taliwo, olwo okusinza kufu era tekuliimu bulamu. Bwe waba tewali Kigambo, olwo okusinza kufuuka kwa kwewulira kwokka oba omukolo.

LWAKI TUSINZA

Tusinza olw'okuba...

EKY'OKULABIRAKO:

Ebyawandiikibwa birimu ebyokulabirako by'okusinza.

OKULABULA:

Tulagirwa mu Byawandiikibwa okusinza:

Abantu be nnekolera balangirire ettendo lyange. (Isaaya 43:21)

Mujje gy'ali nga muli ng'amayinja amalamu, muzimbibwemu ennyumba ey'omwoyo. Mulyoke mube bakabona be abaweereza ssaddaaka ey'omwoyo, esiimibwa Katonda mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Naye mwe muli kika kironde, bakabona bw'obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ba Katonda bennyini. Mwalondebwa mulyoke mutende ebirungi bya Katonda eyabaggya mu kizikiza n'abayingiza mu butangaavu bwe obutenkanika. (1 Peetero 2:5,9)

Mutendereze Mukama! Kubanga kirungi okutenderezanga Katonda waffe; kubanga ajjudde ekisa, n'oluyimba olw'okumutenderezanga lumusaanira. (Zabbuli 147:1)

Ekiragiro ekisooka kwe kusinza Katonda (Okuva 20:1-5; Zabbuli 45:11). Obuweereza bwo obukulu kwe kusinza Katonda okusinga okukolera Katonda:

Batabani bange temuddangayo kulagajjala nate, kubanga Mukama abalonze okuyimiriranga mu maaso ge okumuweerezanga, n'okumwoterezanga obubaane."(2 Ebyomumirembe 29:11)

AMAGENDA AG'OLUBEERERA:

Watondebwa okusinza era enkomerero yo ey'olubeerera esalibwawo oba ggwe oba nedda musinze Katonda ow'amazima.

ENKOLA Y'OKUSINZA

Enkola y'okusinza mulimu:

Okugulumiza:	Katonda	(Eri Katonda)
Okuzimba:	Omubiri gwa Kristo	(Kya munda)
Okubuulira enjiri:	Ababuze	(Okutuuka ku bantu)

Byonna bino ebisatu byetaagisa. Ekanisa eyasooka yagoberera enkola eno. (Ebikolwa 24:3, 46, 47) Yokaana era yakiggumiza (Yokaana 15:1-11, 12-17, 18-27). Bw'ogulumiza, ozimba. Bw'ozimba, obuulira enjiri. Bw'obuulira enjiri, ozimba era n'ogulumiza...era enkola eno egenda mu maaso.

EBIVA MU KUSINZA

Bino bye bimu ku birungi ebiva mu kusinza:

KATONDA AGULUMIZIBWA:

Oyo awaayo ssaddaaka ey'okwebaza angulumiza, era atekateeka ekkubo ndyoke mulage obulokozi bwa Katonda.”(Zabuli 50:23)

ABANOONYA BAKIRIZIBWA:

Abanoonya baanirizibwa mu maaso ga Katonda:

Muyingire mu miryango gye nga mwebaza, ne mu mpya ze n'okutendereza; mumwebaze mutendereze erinnya lye. (Zabuli 100:4)

Temweraliikiriranga kintu na kimu, wabula mu buli kintu mu kusabanga ne mu kwegayiriranga awamu n'okwebazanga, mutegeezenga Katonda bye mwetaaga. (Abafiripi 4:6)

Baibuli egamba nti Katonda abeera mu mattendo g'abantu be (Zabuli 22:3). Bw'omutendereza, ozimba weema ey'omwoyo Katonda mw'ajja okubeera.

ABAKKIRIZI BATUKUZIBWA:

Bwe mujja mu maaso ga Katonda olw'okusinza, mutukuzibwa;

Alyambuka ku lusozi lwa Mukama ye afaanana atya? Era wa ngeri ki aliyingira n'ayimirira mu nnyumba ye entukuvu?

Oyo alina omutima omulongoofu, nga n'emikono gye mirongoofu; atasinza bakatonda abalala, era atalayirira bwereere.

Oyo Mukama anaamuwanga omukisa, n'obutuukirivu okuva eri Katonda ow'obulokozi bwe.(Zabuli 24:3-5)

Entamu erongoosa ya ffeeza n'ekikoomi kikola ku zaabu, naye omuntu ekimugezesa kutenderezebwa. (Engero 27:21)

Nga bw'obuguma n'okumenyeka mu maaso ge, obucaafu bw'obulamu bwo bwawulwa ku ekyo eky'omuwendo. Bw'omala ebiseera mu maaso ge, okyusibwa:

- Musa yayolesa ekitiibwa kya Katonda ku maaso ge.
- Abantu baakiraba nti abayigirizwa babadde ne Katonda.
- Isaaya, omusajja ow'emimwa emibi, yalongoosebwa omuliro gwa Katonda.

EKKANISA EZIMBIBWA

Ekkansa etendereza evaamu abantu okubeera obumu, okugaba, okucamuka, n'okusinza awaka nga nga bwe kiri awamu (Ebikolwa 2:42-47)

ABABUULA BABUULIRWA ENJIRI:

Ebikolwa 2:47 eraga nti abakkiriza baali batendereza Katonda era nti abantu bangi bayongerwa ku Kkanisa. Bw'osinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima, abatakkiriza bajja gye muli era basendebwasendebwa eri Katonda.

OKWETEGERERA OKUSINZA

Wano waliwo olunyiriri olunnyonyola engeri y'okuteekateeka omutima gwo okusinza:

Tusebere awali Katonda n'omwoyo ogw'amazima ogujjudde okukkiriza nga tulina emitima egitukuzibbwa okuva mu ndwooza embi, era nga n'emibiri gyaffe ginaazibbwa n'amazzi amatukuvu. (Abaebbulaniya 10:22)

Omulanga gw'okusinza guli nti "Tuseberere." Nga bw'osemberera, ebifo we bakeberera bye bino:

Obwesimbu: Omutima ogwa nnamaddala.

Obwesige: Mu kukakasa mu bujuvu okukkiriza.

Obwetoowaze: Kimanye nti tosaanira okuggyako okuyita mu musaayi.

Obulongoofu: Okunaaba buli lunaku n'amazzi amayonjo ag'ekigambo kya Katonda.

EBIKA BY'OKUSINZA

Bayibuli eyogera ku bika by'okusinza ebiwerako:

OKUSINZA KWOKWENNENYA:

Zabbuli 51 kyakulabirako kya kitalo eky'okusinza kwokwenenya. Eno y'essaala ya Dawudi oluvannyuma lw'ekibi kye ne Basuseba.

OKUSINZA KW'OKUKKIRIZA:

Yobu yali afiiriddwa abaana be n'ebintu bye, naye n'asinza;

**Yobu olwawulira bino byonna, n'agolokoka n'ayuza ebyambalo bye n'amwa omutwe gwe,
n'avuunama n'asinza: nagamba nti;**

**"Nazaalibwa sirina kantu era bwe ntyo bwe ndiddayo, Mukama ye yawa era Mukama
y'aggyeewo, erinnya lya Mukama Katonda lyebazibwe."(Yobu 1:20-21)**

OKUSINZA OKWOKWEWAAYO:

Soma Olubereberye 22:1-14. Embooji eno eya Ibulayimu ne Isaaka kye kyokulabirako ekisinga obukulu mu kusinza kw'okwewaayo. Weetegereze nti Ibulayimu yakulembeza okusinza. Yasituka "nga bukyali" okusinza, newankubadde nga yali alowooza nti kijja kumufiiriza mutabani we, ekyo kye yali asinga okwagala. (Abamu ku ffe tetusobola tetusobola kuva ku kitanda ku makya ennyo okusinza. Tuwulira nga muwendo munene nnyo okusasula). Okusinza okwewaayo kyetaagisa okweyawulwa eri Katonda. Ibulayimu yagamba abaddu be nti, "Mulindirire wano." Okusinza okw'amazima kwetaaga okwawukana mu bugenderevu ku biwugulaza. Okusinza okw'amazima kwa muntu kinnoomu. Tojja kusinza mu mazima okutuusa ng'okikola wekka mu kusinza okwewaayo.

Okusinza okwokwewaayo kutwala ssente nnyingi. Mu nsonga ya Ibulayimu, yasabibwa okuwaayo omwana we omu yekka. Dawudi yagamba nti tagenda kuwa Katonda kintu ekitaliiko kye kimufiiriza (1 Samwiri 24:24). Okusinza kw'okwewaayo kugoba okwegomba kw'okwefaako wekka. Essira liteekebwa ku Katonda yekka. Okusinza okwokwewaayo, Ibulayimu yalina okufa olw'okwagala omwana ow'obulenzi. Naye okusinza kwa Ibulayimu kwagulumiza Katonda. Okusinza nga ssaddaaka bulijjo kuleetera Katonda ekitiibwa.

OKUSINZA OKW'OBUMALIRIVU

Okufuna ekyokulabirako ky'okusinza kw'obumalirivu, laba 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:10-15. Kiwandiikiddwa nti Isiraeri yakola endagaano ey'okuweereza Katonda nga bwe basinza.

OKUSINZA OKW'OLUTALO:

Mu bukulu, waliwo ebitundu bina omulabe wo w'akulumbira. Sitaani alumba okusinza kwo eri Katonda, Ekigambo kya Katonda, okutambula kwo okw'Ekikristaayo, n'okukolera Katonda.

Soma Zabbuli 149:6-9. Kino kyakulabirako kirungi nnyo eky'engeri okutendereza gye kukozebwamu ng'ekyokulwanyisa. Nga bigattiddwa wamu n'Ekigambo kya Katonda...

1. **Akola okwesasuza ku bannamawanga:** Okutendereza kukola bulungi mu lutalo n'abo abatamanyi Katonda.
2. **Atuukiriza ekibonerezo:** Obwenkanya n'okusala omusango biva mu kutendereza.
3. **Asiba kabaka waabwe n'enjegere:** Tugambibwa okusiba emisambwa, oluvannyuma tugigobe.
4. **Asiba abakulu n'emiguwa egy'ekyuma:** Okutendereza kusiba amaanyi amatono aga Sitaani, nga abakulembeze mu nkola y'ensi eno.
5. **Asala omusango okusenziira ku byawandiikibwa :** Nga bwe mutendereza, omulabe wo asalirwa omusango okusenziira ku kigambo kya Katonda.

Waliwo ebyokulabirako ebirala bingi mu Baibuli eby'okutendereza n'okusinza okukola ng'ekyokulwanyisa eky'omwoyo.

Bino by'ebyokulabirako ebitonotono

-Gidooni yasinza ng'olutalo terunnabaawo n'Abamidiyaani era ye n'abasajja be ne baleekaana nga olutalo terunnabaawo.

-Pawulo ne Siira basinza nga tebannasumululwa mu kkomera.

-Yona yasinza nga tannanunulibwa ku kyennyanja.

DDI LWETUSINZA

Olina okusinza:

BULI LUNAKU:

Isiraeri "yatendereza Mukama buli lunaku" (2 Ebyomumirembe 30:21). Ekanisa y'Endagaano Empya baagenda nnyumba ku nnyumba nga batendereza Katonda (Ebikolwa 2:46-47).

BULI KISEERA:

Nnaagulumizanga Mukama buli kiseera, (Zabuli 34:1)

Abo abasanyuka ng'annejjeereza, baleekaanire waggulu olw'essanyu n'okujaganya;era boogerenga nti, "Mukama agulumizibwe, asanyuka omuweereza we ng'atebenkedde. (Zabuli 35:27)

Kale mu Yesu tuweerayo bulijjo ssaddaaka ey'okutendereza Katonda, kye kirabo eky'emimwa, nga twatula erinnya lye (Abaebbulaniya 13:15)

Ne babeeranga mu Yeekaalu bulijjo nga batendereza Katonda. (Lukka 24:53)

Balina omukisa ababeera mu nnyumba yo, banaakutenderezanga. (Zabuli 84:4)

Ate temutamiiranga, kubanga mujja kweyonoona, wabula Omwoyo ajjulenga mu bulamu bwammwe. Bwe mukunjananga muzimbaganenga mu Zabbuli ne mu nnyimba, ne mu nnyimba ez'Omwoyo nga muyimbira Mukama era nga mumuyimusiza amaloboozi mu mutima gwammwe. Bulijjo mwebazenga Katonda Kitaffe olwa byonna, mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. (Abaefeso 5:18-20)

OLUVANNYUMA LW'OKWOLESEBWA KWA MUKAMA OKW'ENJAWULO:

Soma ku ndabika ya Katonda ey'enjawulo eri Ibulayimu mu Olubereberye 12. Soma ku okweyoleka kwa Katonda eri Musa mu Okuva 34. Katonda bwe yeeyoleka mu ngeri ey'enjawulo, abantu baasinzanga.

OKUFUNA EBISUUBIZO BYA KATONDA:

Ibulayimu bwe yafuna ekisuubizo eky'enjawulo okuva eri Katonda mu Olubereberye 13:14-18, yaddamu nakusinza.

OLUVANNYUMA LW'OKUDDIBWAMU KW'ESSAALA:

Eriyaza bwe yaddibwamu essaala ze, yasinza (Olubereberye 24).

OKUFUNA OKUGANJA OKUVA ERI OMUNTU:

Eriyaza bwe yaweebwa okusiimibwa omuntu mu Olubereberye 24:52, era yasinza Katonda Omuddu wa Ibulayimu bwe yawulira ebigambo byabwe n'avuunama wansi mu maaso ga Mukama. (Olubereberye24:52).

OLUVANNYUMA LW'AKATYABAGA:

Dawudi yasinza Katonda oluvannyuma lw'okufa kw'omwana we. Eno ssaddaaka ya mazima ey'okutendereza. Zabbuli 27:5 eyogera ku biseera eby'obuzibu, naye olunyiriri 6 lwogera ku kuwaayo "ssaddaaka ez'essanyu." Dawudi yagamba nti:

Ndiwaayo ssaddaaka ey'okwebaza, era ndikoowoola erinnya lya Mukama. (Zabuli 116:17)

Era baweeyo ssaddaaka ez'okwebaza era balangirire emirimu gyen'okusanyuka. (Zabuli 107:22)

Okutendereza n'okusinza teba ssaddaaka nga buli kimu kitambula bulungi mu bulamu bwo n'oyagala okutendereza Katonda. Efuuka ssaddaaka nga buli kimu kitambula bubi n'osigala ng'okyamutendereza.

MU BISEERA BY'OKUGEZESEBWA N'OLUTALO:

Mu ssaawa ze ez'ekizikiza ez'okugezesebwa n'entalo ez'eby'omwoyo, Yobu yasinza Katonda.

MU BULI KIMU KY'OKOLA:

Olina okusinza Katonda buli kiseera mu buli kimu ky'okola. Kino okikola ng'okola byonna ku lw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

LUBEERERA:

Nja kukutendereza emirembe gyonna. (Zabuli 52:9)

AW'OKUSINZIZA

MU KIBIINA (EKKANISA):

Ndibuulira baganda bange erinnya lyo; wakati mu kibiina nja kukutendereza. (Zabuli 22:22)

Ndikwebaza mu kibiina ekinene; Nja kukutendereza muabantu bangi ennyo. (Zabuli 35:18)

Mutendereze Mukama. Muyimbire Mukama oluyimba olupya, n'okutendereza kwe mu...ekibiina ky'abatukuvu. (Zabuli 149:1)

MU MAKI GO:

Abatuukirivu bajagulizenga mu kitiibwa kino; bayimbire ku bitanda byabwe olw'essanyu. (Zabuli 149:5)

MU MAASO G'ABATAKKIRIZA:

Anjigirizza oluyimba oluggya, oluyimba olw'okutenderezanga Katonda waffe. Bangi bino balibiraba ne batandika okutya Mukama n'okumwesiganga. (Zabuli 40:3)

Muyimbire Mukama; mutendereze erinnya lye, mulangirire obulokozi bwe buli lukya. Mutende ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga gona, eby'amagero bye mubimanyise abantu bonna. (Zabuli 96:2-3)

MU MAASO G'AMAWANGA G'ENSI:

Nnaakutenderezanga, Ayi Mukama, mu bantu bonna, nnaakuyimbiranga mu mawanga gonna.(Zabuli 108:3)

Muyimbire Mukama oluyimba oluggya; muyimbire Mukama mmwe ensi yonna. Muyimbire Mukama; mutendereze erinnya lye, mulangirire obulokozi bwe buli lukya. Mutende ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga gonna, eby'amagero bye mubimanyise abantu bonna. (Zabuli 96:1-3)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola okusinza.

.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola kye kitegeeza okusinza mu mwoyo.

.....
.....

4. Nnyonnyola kye kitegeeza okusinza mu mazima.

.....
.....

5. Funza ensonga ssatu lwaki tusinza.

.....
.....

6. Nnyonnyola enkola y'okusinza.

.....
.....

7. Wandiiika ebintu bitaano ebiva mu kusinza.

.....
.....

8. Laba ebika by'okusinza bitaano.

.....
.....

9. Waayo ekyawandiikibwa ekinnyonnyola engeri y'okwetegekera okusinza.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

10. Nnyonnyola ddi lwe tulina okusinza.

.....
.....

11. Nnyonnyola gye tulina okusinza.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ebyafaayo by'okusinza omany ebingawo ku nsonga eno:

OKUSINZA NG'OKUTONDA TEKUNNABAAWO:

Laba ekyawandiikibwa mu Yobu 38:4-7.

OKUSINZA NG'OKUGWATEKUNNABAAWO:

Adamu ne Kaawa baasinza Katonda nga tebannayonoona. Amangu ddala nga balekedde awo okusinza Katonda bagwa mu kibi. (Olubereberye 3:1-13)

OKUSINZA MU NDAGAANO ENKADDE:

Kayini ne Abbeeri: Olubereberye 4

Bajjajjaffe: Olubereberye-Ekyamateeka

Eggwanga Iya Isiraeri mu ddungu ne mu nsi ensuubize: Okuva okuyita mu Luusi.

Okusinza mu ndagaano enkadde mu kwawandiikibwa mu bujuvu. Kyatwala essuula musanvu (omugatte gwa nnyiriri 243) okunnyonyola weema ate ennyiriri 31 zokka okunnyonyola obutonde bwonna obw'obutonde bwonna.

Omuntu yenna eyasembereranga ekifo ekitukuvu ennyo yayitanga mu mulyango gumu n'ayita mu luggya okutuuka Katonda we yali abeera. Omulyango guyitibwa "okwebaza" era oluggya lwayitibwa "okutendereza."

Zabbuli 22:3 eraga nti Katonda abeera mu matendo g'abantu be. Ennyumba ye eri wakati mu luggya lw'okutendereza. N'okusaba kulina okukolebwa nakyo (Abafiripi 4:6).

Bw'oyingira mu maaso ge, omukutu gw'empuliziganya guggulwawo mw'osobola okwogera n'owulirwa. Osobola okumala obulamu bwo bwonna ng'oli Mukristaayo ow'omu lubiri olw'ebweru oba osobola okugenda mu maaso mu luggya olw'omunda olw'okusinza okw'amazima.

OKUSINZA MU NDAGANO EMPYA:

Okusinza kwa Yesu: Abebbulaniya 2:12

Okusinza mu kkanisa eyasooka: Baakunjaaniranga mu maka ne ku lunaku Iwa Mukama: Yokaana 20:19,26; Ebikolwa 20:7; 1 Abakkolinso 16:2

Mu butuufu baalina amasinzizo mu maka wadde nga baasigala bakunjaanira mu kkujaanira ne yeekaalu ne: Filemoni 2; Abaruumi 16:5; Abakkolosaayi 4:15

Engeri y'okusinza mu Ndagaano Empya mwalimu:

Okubuulira: Ebikolwa 20:7; 1 Abakkolinso 14:19

Okusoma Ekigambo: Yakobo 1:22; Abakkolosaayi 4:16

Okusaba: 1 Abakkolinso 14:14-16

Okuyimba: Abeefeso 5:19; Abakkolosaayi 3:16

Okubatizibwa n'ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe: Ebikolwa 2:41; 1 Abakkolinso 11:18-34

Okusaddaaka: 1 Abakkolinso 16:12

Okutambula kw'ebirabo by'Omwoyo: I Abakkolinso 12

OKUSINZA MU KISEERA KINO:

Omubiri gwo kaakano ye yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda.

Temumanya nga muli yeekaalu ya Katonda, era nga Mwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe? (1 Abakkolinso 3:16)

Essuula ekkumi n'emu ezisooka mu kitabo ky'Abaruumi byogera ku Njiri ey'ekitalo. Eky'okuddamu kyaffe ku yo kiweereddwa mu Abaruumi 12:1-2: Tulina okwanjula emibiri gyaffe (emibiri gyaffe gyonna, emmeeme, omwoyo) nga ssaddaaka ennamu.

OKUSINZA MU BISEERA EBIGENDA OKUJJA

Enkola z'okusinza mu biseera eby'omu maaso zibikkuliddwa mu kitabo ky'Okubikkulirwa mu bitundu bino wammanga: Okubikkulirwa 4:10-11; 5:14; 11:15-17;14:6-7, ne 11:15-17; 15:4; 19:4,10; 22:8-9

2. Bino bye bimu ku bintu ebifuula okusinza obutakkirizibwa mu maaso ga Katonda:

OKUTAATAAGANYIZIBWA OKW'OBWAKABAKA BWA SITANI:

Emyoyo egisiba, ebiwugulaza, n'okutaataaganyizibwa Sitaani by'akozesa okutaataaganya okusinza.

EKIBI:

Ekibi eky'engeri yonna kiyingirira okusinza:

Singa nnali nsirikidde ekibi mu mutima gwange, Mukama teyandimpulirizza; (Zabuli 66:18)

Naye obutali butuukirivu bwammwe bwe bubaawudde ku Katonda wammwe. Ebibi byammwe bye bimukwesezza amaaso ge, n'atawulira. (Isaaya 59:2)

Bw'okyusa okusinza mu kifo ky'obuwulize, tekikkirizibwa:

Naye Samwiri n'amugamba nti, "Mukama asanyukira nnyo ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa ne ssaddaaka, okusinga okugondera eddoozi lya Mukama? Okugonda kusinga ssaddaaka, era n'okuwuliriza kusinga amasavu g'endiga ennume. Kubanga obujeemu buli ng'ekibi eky'okusamira, era n'obukakanyavu buli ng'ekibi eky'okusinza bakatonda abalala. Kubanga ojeemedde ekigambo kya Mukama, naye akugaanye okuba kabaka."(1 Samwiri 15:22-23)

OKWESALIRA OMUSANGO:

Okwesalira omusango ogw'obulimba kikulemesa okujja mu maaso ga Katonda mu kusinza. Engeri esinga obulungi okwawula wakati w'omusango n'okulumirizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kutegeera nti Sitaani aleeta endowooza y'okusala omusango. Omwoyo Omutukuvu aba alumiriza kibi.

OKUTYA:

Okutya endowooza y'abalala, okutya okusumulula enneewulira, okutya okugaanibwa, n'okutya okusekererwa byonna biremesa okusinza.

AMALALA:

Bayibuli egamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala. Omuntu Katonda gw'aziyiza mazima ddala tasobola kusinza.

ENDOWOOZA ENKYAMU KU KATONDA:

Abantu abamu balowooza nti Katonda mukambwe, mukaawu, era mwetegefu okubakuba bafe. So nga tusaanidde okutya Katonda mu nsonga z'okumussaamu ekitiibwa, so si mu ntiisa

OMWOYO OGUZITOOWEREDDWA

Okusobola okutendereza Katonda, olina okuba omwetegefu okuleka omwoyo ogw'obuzito. Kuno kw'ogatta endowooza z'okwesaasira, okwennyamira, ennaku, n'okulowooza obubi.

ENKOLA EZIREMESA EDDEMBE:

Bayibuli eyogera ku abo abalina engeri y'okutya Katonda abeegaana amaanyi ga Katonda. Enkola ey'obulombolombo eremesa eddembe ly'okusinza (Ibala Malaki 1:11-13).

Okusinza bwe kuba okwekwatamwa, temubaamu ssanyu (Yoweeri 1:16).

ENNONO:

Yesu yayogera ku bakulembeze b'eddiini ab'omu kiseera kye nti:

**Okusinza kwabwe kwa bwereere. Kubanga bayigiriza amateeka abantu ge beekoledde.
(Matayo 15:9)**

Obulombolombo obw'amateeka obw'omuntu, enkola, n'okuddingana okutaliimu, n'ebirala, byonna biremesa okusinza okw'amazima (Matayo 6:7; Abafiripi 3:13). Buli kkanisa ekulaakulanye ennono era emirundi mingi yandikoze wabula okusaddaaka okusinza okw'amazima okusinga okusaddaaka obulombolombo.

OKUSINZA EBIFAANANYI:

Obuwangwa obw'edda bwajjula okusinza ebifaananyi. Zabbuli 115 eraga engeri ssatu eza ebifaananyi:

1. Byakolebwa muntu.
2. Baali tebalina bulamu era nga tebalina maanyi.
3. Abantu baafuuka ng'ekyo kye basinzanga. Ng'ekyokulabirako, Isiraeri yaziba amaaso era nga bakiggala eri Katonda ow'amazima kubanga baali basinza ebifaananyi eby'abazibe b'amaaso n'abatawulira.

Ebifaananyi byaffe leero by'ebitya? Ebimu ku bifaananyi byaffe bituukana n'emisingi gye gimu. Ekintu kyonna ekirina ekitwala obudde bwo, okufaayo kwo, n'okwagala kwo okusinga Katonda kiba kifaananyi. Yobu ayogera ku okwegomba ebintu ng'ekifaananyi kya "zaabu ne ffeeza" (Yobu 31:24-28). Obuweereza busobola okuba ekifaananyi ky'osinza (Lukka 10:41).

OBUTAKANYA NE MUGANZI WO:

Obutakwatagana na mwami wo oba mukyala wo kiyinza okulemesa okusaba kwo. Okuva okusinza bwe kuli ekitundu ky'okusaba, n'okusinza kwo kulemesebwa (1 Peetero 3:7)

OKULABA MU KIFO KY'OKWETABAMU:

Bw'oba omulabi mu kifo ky'okwetabamu, ofuuka nga Mikka mukyala wa Dawudi eyateetabamu wabula n'atunuulira n'okunenya okusinza kwe.

OKWERALIIKIRIRA KW'ENSI:

Ekimu ku bintu omwoyo gw'omulabe wa Kristo bye gugenda okukola kwe "kukooya" abatukuvu ba Katonda n'okweraliikirira kw'ensi. Ebintu ebikweraliikiriza bikooya omwoyo ne bitataaganya okusinza (Danyeri 7:25 ne Makko 4:19).

OBUYIGIRIZE:

Okuva mu kiseera ky'omuti gw'okumanya mu Lusuku Adeni, okujulira kwa Sitaani kwetwolooddwa ku bya njigiriza. Ne mu kitundu ky'okusomesa Abakristaayo, osobola okuyiga buli kimu ekikwata ku Katonda naye nga tamuddamu mu kutendereza n'okumusinja.

OKUSINZA KATONDA OMUTUUFU MU NGERI ENKYAMU:

Osobola okusinza Katonda omutuufu, naye mu ngeri enkyamu.

1. Nga bw'omutegedde:

Mu Okuva 32 Isiraeri yakola ekifaananyi kya Katonda mu nnyana eya zaabu. Yamukendeeza ku kifaananyi era n'asinza mu ngeri etakkirizibwa. Isaaya 40:18-26 eraga nti Katonda tayinza kukendeezebwa ku kifaananyi obufaananyi. Abantu abamu leero bagamba nti "Nsinza." Katonda nga bwe mmulaba," naye kino tekikkirizibwa. Ennyonyola yo ku Katonda erina okutuukiriza ebisaanyizo by'Ebyawandiikibwa.

2. Mu ngeri gy'otwala ng'entuufu:

-Kayini yagezaako okusinza Katonda mu ngeri ye era okusinza kwe ne kugaanibwa (Olubereberye 4).

-Nadabu ne Abiku ne bawaayo omuliro ogw'ekyewuunyo ne bafa (Eby'Abaleevi 10:1-2).

-Sawulo yasinzanga nga Katonda ayagala okwenenya (1 Samwiri 13:8-14a)

-Abafalisaayo baasinzanga mu ngeri yaabwe ey'amateeka, ey'ennono naye nga ya butaliimu (Matayo 15:1-9; 23:23-28)

3. Ng'olina endowooza enkyamu:

Malaki 1:6-14; 3:13-14; 4:1,3 eyogera ku kusinza okwa bulijjo n'okusinza okw'emikolo. Bakabona be baali abakulembeze mu kibi kino, naye kyatuka ne ku bantu. "Laba okwetamwa," abantu bwe baagamba ku kusinza. Weetegereze ebyava mu kusinza kuno okutakkirizibwa mu Malaki 4:1,3. Soma Isaaya 1:11-20: Abantu baali bakola ekituufu eri Katonda omutuufu mu ngeri entuufu, naye mu ndowooza enkyamu.

NG'EKITIIBWA KIVUDEWU:

Wasoma dda ku kitiibwa kya Katonda n'engeri gye kyava mu Isirayiri nga ssanduuko etwaliddwa. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda bwe kyatwalibwa, Katonda teyaddamu kwetaba mu kusinza kwa Isirayiri. Soma Isaaya 1:11-15. Tewali n'omu yasubwa Katonda mu buweereza bwe. Singa ekitundu kino kyaddamu okuwandiikibwa Katonda eri amakanisa gaffe mangi ag'omulembe leero, kiyinza okusomebwa bwekiti:

"Obungi bw'ebitundu byammwe eby'ekkumi n'ebiweebwayo biki gye ndi?" lowooza ku ssaddaaka zammwe...Ndabye ebikolwa byo ebirungi ebimala, kampeyini z'okutumbula, n'ekyeggulo eky'okusonda ssente. Sirina ssanyu mu bayimbi bammwe, n'ababuulizi abasanyusa, abafuukuuse, abasaaga.

Bw'ojja okunsisinkana, ani akikusabye kino, okulinyirira empya zange awatali kumpa kitiibwa, n'okubuuza abalala awatali kussa kimu nange?

Mulekere awo okuleeta ebiweebwayo ebitaliimu makulu! Empeereza yo nzibu gyendi. Sabiiti enkya n'akawungeezi, ekiro eky'Olwokusatu, Siyinja kugumiikiriza nkunjaana zammwe embi.

Empaka zo, katemba, n'embaga zo n'emmeeme yange yabikyawa. Bafuuse omugugu gyendi. Nkooye okuzigumiikiriza.

Bw'onooyanjuluza emikono gyo mu kusaba, nja kukukweka amaaso gange gy'oli. Bw'onoosaba, sija kukuwulira..."

3. Soma ebisingawo ku mwoyo gwo. Guyinza okuba:

-Gulumizibwa:	Okuva 6:9
-Gusibiddwa:	Ebikolwa 20:22; Abaruumi 8:15
-Gumenyese:	Zabbuli 51:17, Engero 15:13
-Obuggya:	Yakobo 4:5
-Mulungi:	Danyeri 5:12 Engero 17:27
-Gutya:	2 Timoseewo 1:7
-Omunyiikivu:	Ebikolwa 18:25
-Mujama:	2 Abakkolinso 7:1
-Mulungi:	Nekkemiya 9:20
-Munakuwavu:	Danyeri 7:15; Isaaya 54:6
-Gujjudde obukuusa:	Zabbuli 32:2
-Mugumu:	Ekyamateeka 2:30
-Mwangu:	Engero 14:29; Omubuulizi 7:9
-Amalala:	Engero 16:18
-Muwombeefu:	Engero 16:19; Isaaya 57:15
-Ebbuba:	Okubala 5:14
-Okusalira omusango:	Isaaya 28:6
-Okwegomba:	Yakobo 4:5
-Mukkakkamu:	Abaggalatiya 6:1; 1 Abakkolinso 4:21; 1 Peetero 3:4
-Mu pya:	Ezeekyeri 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Abaruumi 7:6
-Mukoowu:	Zabbuli 77:3; 142:3; 143:4,7

-Mugumiikiriza:	Omubuulizi 7:8
-Okutegeera:	Makko 2:8
-Mwaavu:	Isaaya 66:2; Matayo 5:3
-Gunyigirizibwa:	Ebikolwa 18:5
-Amalala:	Omubuulizi 7:8
-Gwakigendererwa:	Ebikolwa 19:21
-Gusikirizibwa:	Ebikolwa 6:10
-Eyanguwa:	1 Abakkolinso 15:45
-Gusirika:	Zekkaliya 6:8; 1 Peetero 3:4
-Guzzibwamu amaanyi:	1 Abakkolinso 16:18; 2 Abakkolinso 7:13
-Gusanyuka:	Lukka 1:47
-Okuwummula:	2 Abakkolinso 2:13
-Mutuufu:	Zabbuli 51:10
-Gunoonya:	Zabbuli 77:6
-Guweereza:	Abaruumi 12:11
-Okusiiba:	Okuva 2:8
-Okwebaka:	Abaruumi 11:8
-Ennaku:	Isaaya 1:15
-Gunywezebwa:	Zabbuli 78:8
-Gutabulwa:	Ezera 1:1; Ebikolwa 17:16; Kaggayi 1:14
-Mugumu:	Lukka 2:40
-Ebizibu:	Olubereberye 41:8; Danyeri 2:3; Yokaana 13:21; 2 Abasessaloniika 2:2
-Obutaliimu:	Omubuulizi 1:14
-Gunyiiga:	Omubuulizi 1:17; 2:11,17
-Okwagala:	Matayo 26:41; Makko 14:38 (yogera ku butakkaanya wakati w'omwoyon'ennyama) .

-Mugezi: Okuva 28:3
-Gulina ebiwundu: Engero 18:14
-Mukyaamu: Lukka 9:55

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI

ENGERI Y'OKUSINZA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza ekyo Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku ngeri y'okusinzaamu.
- Okunnyonyola enkolagana eriwo wakati w'omuliro, ekitiibwa, n'okusinza.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Mumutendereze n'ebitaasa n'amazina; mumutendereze n'ebivuga eby'enkoba n'endere!
(Zabuli 150:4)**

ENNYANJULA

Wayiga dda nti olina okusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima, naye osaanidde kusinza otya? Kika ki eky'okusinza ekikkirizibwa mu "weema ya Dawudi" empya Katonda gy'ali mu kuzzaawo.

Okusinza mu Baibuli kwali kwa kitiibwa nnyo ebiseera ebimu. Abantu baavunamanga, ne bafumiitiriza, era ne basirika mu maaso ga Katonda. Naye n'okusinza kwali kwa ssanyu, kwa maloboozi, era nga kujjudde essanyu. Kyagambibwa eri Isiraeri, "okuleekaana ku lwa Kabaka kwe kuli mu bo." Bwe wabangawo eddoozi mu weema, okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwaliwo awo. Bwe waatabaawo ddoozi, Yali taliwo.

Abantu abamu bawakanya okusinza okw'ekika kino okw'amaanyi. Bagamba nti "si kya kitiibwa era tekiri mu nteeko." Baibuli egamba nti "Byonna bikolebwe mu mpisa n'enteekateeka," naye essira lirina kuteekebwa ku "EBINTU BYONNNA BIKOLEBWA" (1 Abakkolinso 14:40).

Abamu balwooza nti okusinza okw'amaanyi kuba kwa busirusiru era tekyetaagisa. Naye Bayibuli eraga akakwate akaliwo wakati w'ekirabika ng'eky'obusiru mu ndwooza yaffe n'amaanyi ga Katonda n'omukisa gwe. Lowooza ku "by'obusirusiru" bino:

-Musa ng'asitula omuggo gwe ku nnyanja Emmyufu amazzi ne gaawulwamu.

-Isiraeri ng'aleekaana ne bbugwe wa Yeriko negwa wansi.

-Gideon n'abasajja 300 nga balina ensuwa, amataala, n'amakondeere nga bawangula eggwe lya Midiyaani.

-Omuzibe w'amaaso ng'anaaba mu Kidiba kya Siloam okufuna amaaso.

-Naamani ng'anaaba mu mugga Yoludaani ogulimu ebitosi okuwona ebigenge.

-Peetero okusanga ssente z'omusolo mu kamwa k'ebyenyanja

Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri zombi ez'okusinza Katonda ez'ekitiibwa n'ez'okusanyuka. Okusinza emu ku nnono za Baibuli ezisinga obukulu ez'okukunga abantu, kubanga okusinza okw'amazima kukubiriza era kukungaanya abantu ku lwa Katonda.

ENGERI Y'OKUSINZA

Wano waliwo engeri za Baibuli ez'okusinza Mukama:

OKUWEEREZA:

Obuweereza bwo obusinga obunene obw'okuweereza kwe kutendereza n'okusinza. Naye era musinza nga bw'omuweereza nga bakola omulimu gwa Katonda nga basinziira ku mazima ge. Ng'ekyokulabirako, engeri emu ey'okuweereza Katonda kwe kukozeza okwanukula omulanga ogugamba nti "mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna."

OKUGABA:

Enfunda n'enfunda mu biwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde n'Empya, okugaba eby'obugagga eby'omubiri kyali kitundu ku kuweereza era nga kitwalibwa ng'ekikolwa eky'okusinza.

OKUSIRIKA MU MAASO GWE:

Endowooza eno ey'okusinza mu kasirise erimu okufumiitiriza ku Katonda n'Ekigambo kye:

Musiriikirire, abantu mwenna mu maaso ga Mukama, kubanga asituse okuva mu kifo kye ekitukuvu." (Zakaliya 2:13)

OKUSINZA N'AKAMWA KO:

Sayansi akakasizza nti, okufaananako n'ebinkumu, buli ddoobozi ly'omuntu lirina kye bayita "Ekinkumu." Okufaananako n'engalo yo, nga bwere eyenjwulo ku malobozi amalala gonna. Katonda amanyi eddoobozi lyo era alirindiridde okumusinza n'okumuggulumiza buli lunaku.

OKWOGERA AMATENDO:

Kale mu Yesu tuweerayo bulijjo ssaddaaka ey'okutendereza Katonda, kye kirabo eky'emimwa, nga twatula erinnya lye. (Abaebbulaniya 13:15)

"Ekibala ky'emimwa gyaffe" kwe kusinza Katonda. Okwogera amatendo ge...

Yeyali enkola y'Abakristaayo abaasooka:

Ne babeeranga mu Yeekaalu bulijjo nga batendereza Katonda. (Lukka 24:53)

Katonda ky'ayagala ku buli Mukristaayo:

Mwebazenga olwa buli kintu kyonna, kubanga ekyo Katonda ky'abaagaliza mmwe abali mu Kristo Yesu. (1 Abasessaloniika 5:18)

Bukakafu bw'obulamu obujjudde omwoyo:

Ate temutamiiranga, kubanga mujja kweyonoona, wabula Omwoyo ajjulenga mu bulamu bwammwe. Bulijjo mwebazenga Katonda Kitaffe olwa byonna, mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. (Abaefeso 5:18, 20)

Omulumu omukulu ogw'obwakabona ab'obw'obwakabaka (abakkiriza):

Naye mwe muli kika kironde, bakabona bw'obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ba Katonda bennyini. Mwalondebwa mulyoke mutende ebirungi bya Katonda eyabaggya mu kizikiza n'abayingiza mu butangaavu bwe obutenkanika. (1 Peetero 2:9)

Kiwa olukusa okutuuka ku kubeerawo kwe:

Muyingire mu miryango gye nga mwebaza, ne mu mpya ze n'okutendereza; mumwebaze mutendereze erinnya lye.(Zabuli 100:4)

Yalagirwa mu bubaka okuva ku ntebe:

Awo eddoboosi ne liva mu ntebe ey'obwakabaka nga ligamba nti: "Mumutendereze Katonda waffe, mmwe abaddu be mwenna abamutya abeekitiibwa n'abatali baakitiibwa."(Okubikkulirwa 19:5)

Obuvunaanyizibwa bwo kasita oba n'omukka:

Buli ekissa omukka kitenderezenga Mukama! Mutendereze Mukama.(Zabuli 150:6)

Omuze ogulina okukolebwa olunaku lwonna:

Enjuba weeviirayo okutuusa bw'egwa. (Zabuli 113:3)

Kye kigezo ky'obuyigirizwa:

Bwe mubala ebibala ebingi, muba bayigirizwa bange, ne Kitange, agulumizibwa. (Yokaana 15:8)

Kikolebwa n'abakristaayo abakuze mu myaka:

Ne mu bukadde bwabwe balibala ebibala; baliba balamu era abagimu. (Zabuli 92:14)

Kivaamu okumatizibwa:

Omuntu ajjuzibwa ebirungi okuva mu bibala bye bigambo by'akamwa ke, n'emirimu gy'emikono gye gimusasula bulungi. (Engero 12:14)

OKWOGERA MU NNIMI:

Soma 1 Abakkolinso 14:14-18 mu Baibuli yo. Okutendereza kwo kutuukirizibwa ng'osinza mu lulimi olw'omu ggulu. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Pawulo yagamba nti yali musanyufu nti yakikola okusinga omuntu omulala yenna.

OKULEEKANA:

Okuleekaana kwakozesebwanga okutendereza Katonda okuva ku ntandikwa y'ebiseera:

Emmunyeenye ez'oku makya bwe zaayimba wamu era abaana ba Katonda bonna ne baleekaana essanyu? (Yobu 38:7)

Amalundiro gajjula ebisibo, n'ebiwonvu ne bijjula emmere ey'empeke. Ensi yonna eyimba mu ddoobozi ery'omwanguka ng'ejjudde essanyu. (Zabuli 65:13)

Yimba n'essanyu ggwe eggulu kubanga ekyo Mukama yakikoze. Muleekaane n'essanyu mmwe abali wansi ku nsi. Muyimbe mmwe ensozi, mmwe ebibira na buli muti ogulimu. Mukama anunudde Yakobo era yeegulumiriza mu Isirayiri. (Isaaya 44:23)

Bino bye bimu ku bintu Bayibuli by'eyigiriza ku kuleekaana:

-Katonda alinnye waggulu ng'atenderezebwa n'okuleekaana: Zabbuli 47:5

-Yesu ajja kudda n'eddobozi ery'omwanguka: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16

-Bwe tewabaawo ssanyu, tewabaawo kuleekaana: Yeremiya 48:33.

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, bw'ogenda okulaba omuzannyo n'ototegeera muzannyo, tomanya ddi lw'olina kuleekaana ku lwa ttiimu yo gy'oyagala. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu by'omwoyo: Singa abo abataleekaana bategeera ebigenda mu maaso mu nsi ey'omwoyo, bandibadde baleekaana. Yesu yawangula omulabe waffe. Tulokolebwa okuva mu kufa era tulina obulamu obutaggwaawo. Ye muwonya waffe era omugabirizi. Tuyinza tutya obutawulira kuleekaana nga kusituka munda mu ffe?

Bino bye bimu ku biseera okuleekaana we kwakozesebwanga mu Baibuli:

Okuleekaana olw'okubeerawo kwa Katonda:

Ensi yamanya bwe waaliwo "okuleekaana kwa Kabaka mu bo" (Okubala 23:21).

Awo Isirayiri yenna ne bambusa essanduuko ey'endagaano ya Mukama nga baleekaana n'amaloboozi ag'essanyu, n'eddoboozi ery'enjombe, ery'amakondeere, n'ebitaasa, era nga bakuba nnyo entongooli n'ennanga. (1 Ebyomumirembe 15:28)

Awo Isirayiri yenna ne bambusa essanduuko ey'endagaano ya Mukama nga baleekaana n'amaloboozi ag'essanyu, n'eddoboozi ery'enjombe, ery'amakondeere, n'ebitaasa, era nga bakuba nnyo entongooli n'ennanga. (1 Samwiri 4:5-6)

Okuleekana olw'okubikkulirwa kwa Mukama:

Omuliro ne gujja nga guva eri Mukama Katonda ne gumalirawo ddala ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa n'amasavu ebyali ku kyoto. Awo abantu bonna bwe baakiraba ne baleekaana ne bagalamira wansi ng'amaaso gaabwe gali ku ttaka.(Eby'Abaleevi 9:24)

Okuleekaana mu kwewaayo:

Naye wakati mu nnaku yaabwe ne bakyukira Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri, ne bamunoonya, era ne bamulaba. (2 Ebyomumirembe 15:14)

Okuleekaana olw'omulimu gwa Mukama:

Baleekaana nnyo olw'essanyu ng'omusingi gw'ennyumba ya Katonda guteekebwawo (Ezera 3:11-13).

Okuleekaana mu lutalo:

-Bbugwe wa Yeriko yagwa wansi n'okuleekaana nti: Yoswa 6

-"Muleekaanire, kubanga Mukama yabawadde ekibuga.": Yoswa 6:16

-Dawudi yajja mu lutalo n'aleekaana olw'olutalo nti: 1 Samwiri 17:20

-Eggye lya Katonda lyaleekaana nga bagoberera Abafirisuuti: 1 Samwiri 17:52

-Ababi bwe bazikirizibwa, wabaawo okuleekaana: Engero 11:10

Naye leka abo bonna abakwesiga basanyukenga; ennaku zonna bayimbenga n'essanyu, obakuumenga, abo abaagala erinnya lyo basanyukirenga mu ggwe. (Zabuli 5:11)

Awo abasajja ba Yuda olwa wowogganira waggulu n'eddoboozi ery'olutalo, Katonda n'awangula Yerobowaamu ne Isirayiri yenna mu maaso ga Abiya ne Yuda. (2 Ebyomumirembe 13:15)

Ggwe olusozi olunene weyita ki? Mu maaso ga Zerubbaberi olibeera lusenyi, era alireeta ejjinja erya waggulu mu mizira n'okwogerera mu ddoobozi ery'omwanguka ng'agamba nti, 'Liweebwe omukisa, liweebwe omukisa!' (Zakaliya 4:7)

Tulagirwa okuleekaana:

Naye leka abo bonna abakwesiga basanyukenga; ennaku zonna bayimbenga n'essanyu, obakuumenga, abo abaagala erinnya lyo basanyukirenga mu ggwe. (Zabuli 5:11)

Abo abasanyuka ng'annejjeereza, baleekaanire waggulu olw'essanyu n'okujaganya; era boogerenga nti, "Mukama agulumizibwe, asanyuka omuweereza we ng'atebenkedde." (Zabuli 35:27)

Mukube mu ngalo mmwe amawanga gonna; muyimuse amaloboozi muyimbire nnyo Katonda ennyimba ez'essanyu; (Zabuli 47:1)

Bakabona bo bambazibwe obutuukirivu, n'abatukuvu bo bayimbe n'essanyu. (Zabuli 132:9)

Bakabona baakyo, obulokozi bunaabanga kyambalo kyabwe; n'abatukuvu baakyo banaayimbanga ennyimba ez'essanyu n'essanyu. (Zabuli 132:16)

Leekaana n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka oyimbe n'essanyu ggwe omuntu w'omu Sayuuni, kubanga Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri ali wakati mu ggwe mukulu." (Isaaya 12:6)

Yimba, ggwe omuwala wa Sayuuni; yogerera waggulu, ggwe Isirayiri; sanyuka ojaguze n'omutima gwo gwonna, ggwe omuwala wa Yersaalemi. (Zefaniya 3:14)

Sanyuka nnyo ggwe omuwala wa Sayuuni: leekaana nnyo, ggwe omuwala wa Yersaalemi; laba, kabaka wo ajja gy'oli; mutuukirivu era muwanguzi; muwombeefu era yeebagadde endogoyi, endogoyi ento, omwana gw'endogoyi. (Zakaliya 9:9)

Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti, "Muyimbe n'essanyu olwa Yakobo Muleekaanire waggulu olw'ensi esinga zonna." Ettendo lyammwe liwulikike, era mugambe nti, "Ayi Mukama, lokola abantu bo, abaasigalawo ku Isirayiri." (Yeremiya 31:7)

ENSEKO:

Okuseka era ngeri ya kutendereza Katonda mu bigambo:

Mukama bwe yakomyawo abawaŋŋanguse ba Sayuuni, twafaanana ng'abaloota. Olwo akamwa kaffe ne kajjula enseko, ne nnimi zaffe ne ziyimba ennyimba ez'essanyu. Amawanga ne gagamba nti, "Mukama abakoledde ebikulu." Mukama atukoledde ebikulu, kyetuvudde tusanyuka. (Zabuli 126:1-3)

OKUYIMBA:

Ennyimba mu kusinza si kikulwa ng'okubuulira okw'amaanyi tekunnabaawo. Kiba kitundu ku mukolo omukulu nga guno kwe kusinza. Ebigambo munaana eby'enjawulo bivvuunulwa "okuyimba" mu ndagaano enkadde. Ekimu kitegeeza okuleekaana oba okuyimba mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka olw'essanyu. Ekirala kitegeeza eddoboozi ery'amaanyi, eddoboozi ery'essanyu era nga basanyuka. Ekirala kitegeeza eddoboozi ery'essanyu ery'okuyimba n'okuwangula.

Okuyimba ennyimba ez'omwoyo kiwa ebigambo ebitegekeddwa okutendereza Katonda n'okusobozesa obumu mu kuddamu nga ffenna tuyimba wamu. Bulijjo Dawudi yali akubiriza abalala okumwegattako mu kuyimba ennyimba z'okusinza. Sitaani amanyi amaanyi g'ennyimba n'okuyimba. Eno y'ensonga lwaki akozesa ennyimba okubunyisa obulimba bwe.

Abakkolosaayi 3:16 ne Abeefeso 5:19 ziwa ebiragiro ebikwata ku kuyimba mu kusinza. Tulina okukozesa:

1. Zabbuli: Okuva mu kitabo ky'ennyimba ekya Isirayiri nga kino kye kitabo kya Zabbuli mu Baibuli.
2. Ennyimba: Ennyimba ezikwata ku Katonda n'engeri ze n'ennyimba eziyogerwako eri Katonda.
3. Ennyimba ez'omwoyo: Ennyimba okuva ku mutima, okuyimba "mu mwoyo ne n'okutegeera."

Okuyimba okuva mu mwoyo si kye kimu n'okuyimba okuva mu magezi. Oluusi Katonda atambula okuyita mu luyimba olumu olw'okutendereza. Bw'akikola, totya kusigala ng'okulukuta n'ekyo. Tokkiriza ndowooza yo kugamba nti "oluyimbye emirundi mingi nnyo." Tulabuddwa ku by'okuyimba "ennyimba ezitaliimu makulu," ennyimba ezitaliimu makulu (Amosi 6:5) Tusaanidde okuyimba ennyimba ez'okununulibwa (1 Samwiri 6:23) n'okutendereza (Zabuli 68:4).

Obuweereza bw'okuyimba kikulu mu kusinza. Dawudi yalonda Abaleevi 4,000 mu buweereza bw'okuyimba. 1 Ebyomumirembe 25:6-7 eyogera ku abo "abaayigirizibwa mu nnyimba za Mukama."

Abaleevi bonna abaali abayimbi, ng'omwo mwe muli Asafu, Kemani, Yedusuni ne batabani baabwe n'ab'enjanda zaabwe nga bambadde bafuta ennungi, nga bakutte ebitaasa, n'entongooli, n'ennanga, ne bayimirira ku luuyi olw'ebuvanjuba olw'ekyoto, wamu ne bakabona kikumi mu abiri abaafuuwanga amakondeere. Awo abaafuuwanga amakondeere n'abayimbi ne beegattira wamu mu ddooboozi ery'awamu ne batendereza era ne beebaza Mukama. Ne batendereza Mukama nga bafuuwa amakondeere, nga bakuba n'ebitaasa, n'ebivuga ebirala nga bayimba nti, "Mulungi, kubanga okwagala kwe okwenkalakkalira kubeerera emirembe n'emirembe. Awo yeekaalu ya Mukama n'ejjula ekire. (2 Ebyomumirembe 5:12-14).

Yesu yagamba nti:

Agamba nti, "Nditegeeza baganda bange erinnya lyo, era nnaakuyimbiranga ennyimba wakati mu kkunjaaniro."(Abaebbulaniya 2:12)

OKUTENDEREZA KATONDA N'EBIKOZESEBWA:

Dawudi agambibwa nti ye yakola ebivuga bingi eby'okusinza, wadde nga tetumanyi bulungi bye yayiia (Amosi 6:5). Waliwo ebika by'ebivuga bisatu ebyogerwako mu Baibuli:

1. Ebivuga ebikuba:

Ebide ku mugongo gw'engoye za kabona: Okuva 28:33-35 ne Zekkaliya 14:20.

Ebitaasa: 1 Ebyomumirembe 15:16,19; 28; 2 Ebyomumirembe 5:13; 29:25; Ezera 3:10; Nekkemiya 12:27. Okuvvuunula ekigambo "Ekitaasa" mu bifo ebimu kikozezebwa ng'ebinyeenya eby'omulembe guno.

Ensaasi: Era eyitibwa ennanga oba amadinda. Zabbuli 81:2; 149:3; 150:4; Okuva 15:20.

Ebikomo: 1 Abakkolinso 13:1. Mu Zabbuli 150 ebika bibiri eby'ebikomo byogerwako, eby'amaanyi, eby'eddoboozi eddene oba ettono.

2. Ebivuga ebiriko enkoba:

Ennanga: 1 Samwiri 10:5

Ennanga, entongooli, n'enkoba z'endongo eyali efaananako n'ennanga; entongooli ey'enkoba ekkumi enneekulungirivu: Zabbuli 33:2; 144:9; 92:3.

Akagombe: Efaananako n'ennanga: Danyeri 3:5,7,10,15.

Endere: Ektivuga eky'enkoba ssatu.

Omulere: Ektivuga eky'enkoba: Olubereberye 4:21

3. Ebivuga by'empewo:

Endere: Isaaya 5:12; 30:29; Yeremiya 48:36. Kino ebifo ebimu kivvuunulwa nga payipu.

Payipu: Olubereberye 4:21; 1 Samwiri 10:5

Mu I Bassekabaka 1:40 ekivuga eky'emivule ebiri ekyenkana oboe ey'omulembe guno kyogerwako.

Entongooli: Isaaya 30:29

Ekkondeere: Shofar ekozesebwa nga ekyusibwakyusibwa n'ekondeere. Ektivuga kino kyamanyiira... okutiisa omulabe (Abalamuzi 7:19-20) n'olw'okulaga obubonero (Yoswa 6:20; Abalamuzi 7:16-22; Zekkaliya 9:14,15). Yokaana yawulira eddoozi ly'ekondeere nga tannalaba kwolesebwa kwe mu Okubikkulirwa (Okubikkulirwa 1:10) era n'ekondeere kabonero ka musango (1 Abakkolinso 15:52; 1 Abasessalonika 4:16; Okubikkulirwa 8:3).

Ekondere kikyakozebwa ne leero okuyita abantu b'Abayudaaya okusinza.

Zino z'ennyiriri ezitukubiriza okutendereza Katonda nga tukoze ebivuga:

Mumutendereze n'eddoozi ery'ekondeere, mumutendereze n'ennanga ey'enkoba n'endere. Mumutendereze n'ebitaasa n'amazina; mumutendereze n'ebivuga eby'enkoba n'endere! Mumutendereze nga mukuba ebitaasa; mumutendereze n'ebitaasa ebivuga ennyo. (Zabuli 150:3-5)

Ayi Mukama, nnaakuyimbiranga oluyimba oluggya; nnaakukubiranga ennanga ey'enkoba ekkumi, (Zabuli 144:9)

Muyimbire Mukama ennyimba ez'okumwebaza; mumukubire entongooli ezivuga obulungi. (Zabuli 147:7)

Mutendereze Mukama n'ennanga... (Zabuli 33:2)

OKUSINZA N'OMUBIRI GWO:

Omuntu teyatondebwangako kubeera mwoyo, mwoyo oba mubiri gwokka. Ye kitonde eky'obusatu. Tosobola kusinza na mwoyo gwo ne/oba emmeeme yo yokka. Era olina okusinza n'omubiri gwo.

Oluusi tuziyiza okukola kino kubanga tetwagala kwefuula bannakatamba. Tulina okutya nti tujja "kuyingira mu mubiri." Naye bwe tusobola okuvvunuka amalala n'obujeemu bwaffe ffe, tujja kuyingira mu nkulungo ennungi ey'okutendereza n'okusinza.

Zino z'ensonga lwaki tuziyiza okusinza n'omubiri gwaffe:

1. Amalala.
2. Tetulina mirembe kubanga tetukikolangako.
3. Ennono z'omuntu ezigamba nti "Ekyo tetukikola wano."
4. Tetukimanyi nti kiragiddwa.
5. Tukitegedde nti kiragiddwa, naye tuli bajeemu era tetwagala kukikola.

Bwe tuvvuunuka okuwakanya kuno ne tutandika okusinza n’omubiri gwaffe awamu n’emmeeme yaffe n’omwoyo, ekitiibwa kya Mukama kijja kutambula wakati mu ffe. Zino z’engeri gy’oyinza okusinza n’omubiri gwo:

OKUYIMIRIRA MU MAASO GE:

Laba 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:19; Ezeekyeri 44:15; Zabbuli 135:1-2; 134:1 olw’ebyokulabirako by’abantu abayimiridde okusinza Katonda.

OKUWANIKA EMIKONO GYO:

Osobola okuwanika emikono gyo emitukuvu, nga eno ngeri ya Baibuli ey’okwebaza Katonda:

Kubanga okwagala kwo okutaggwaawo kusinga obulamu; akamwa kange kanaakutenderezanga. Bwe ntyo nnaakutenderezanga obulamu bwange bwonna; nnaayimusanga emikono gyange mu linnya lyo. (Zabuli 63:3-4)

Y’engeri ey’akabonero ey’okulaga okusinza okulinya waggulu:

Okusaba kwange kubeere ng’ebyakaloosa mu maaso go, n’okugolola emikono gyange gy’oli kubeere nga ssaddaaka ey’akawungeezi. (Zabuli 141:2)

Oba oyimusa omutima gwo mu kusinza bw’ositula emikono gyo:

Tusitula emitima gyaffe mu ngalo zaffe... (Okukungubaga 3)

Okusitula emikono gyo ngeri gy’olaga ennyonta ey’omwoyo:

Ngolola emikono gyange gy’oli, ne nkuyaayaanira ng’ettaka ekkalu bwe liyaayaanira enkuba. (Zabuli 143:6)

Bw’ositula emikono gyo, oba weggulawo eri Katonda n’ogamba nti, “Jjangu onzijjuze.” okubeerawo kwo.” Okusitula emikono nakyo kikozezebwa mu kuwa omukisa, ng’engeri y’okuwa omukisa abalala ne Katonda. Yesu yaddayo eri Kitaffe ng’awanise emikono, ng’asaba abo be yali ayagala n’okubawa omukisa (Lukka 24:50-51). Kikakasa Ekigambo kya Katonda mu kasirise:

Nzisaamu nnyo ekitiibwa ebiragiro byo era mbyagala. Nnaafumiitirizanga ku mateeka go. (Zabuli 119:48)

Bayibuli ekubiriza:

Noolwekyo njagala abantu buli wantu, basabenga Katonda nga bayimusa emikono gyabwe emirongoofu, nga tebalina busungu wadde empaka. (1 Timoseewo 2:8)

Baibuli era ekiragira nti:

Mugolole emikono gyammwe mu kifo ekitukuvu, mutendereze Mukama. (Zabuli 134:2)

OKUKUBA MU NGALO:

Mukube mu ngalo mmwe amawanga gonna; muyimuse amaloboozi muyimbire nnyo Katonda ennyimba ez'essany. (Zabuli 47:1)

OKUVVUNAMA N'OKUFUKAMIRA:

"Okufukamira" kiyinza okutegeeza omutwe oba omubiri gwonna. Soma ennyiriri zino wammanga okufuna ebyokulabirako by'okuvvunama n'okufukamira ng'engeri y'okusinza: Olubereberye 24:48; Okuva 4:31; 12:27; 1 Ebyomumirembe 29:20, 30; 2 Ebyomumirembe 6:13, 1 Bassekabaka 8:54; Nekkemiya 8:6; Danyeri 6:10; Matayo 17:14; Mark 1:40; 10:17; Lukka 22:41; Ebikolwa 7:60; 9:40; 20:36; 21:5.

Tulagirwa okufukamira n'okusinza:

Mujje tusinze tuvunname mu maaso ge; tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama, Omutonzi waffe. (Zabuli 95:6)

Baibuli egamba nti "buli vviivi liri vvunama" mu maaso ga Mukama:

Neerayiridde, ekigambo kivudde mu kamwa kange mu mazima so tekiriggibwawo mu maaso gange. Buli vviivi lirifukamira, na buli lulimi lulirayira. (Isaaya 45:23)

Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw'ayogera Mukama, buli vviivi lirinfukaamirira era na buli lulimi lulyatula Katonda.'"(Abaruumi 14:11)

Buli vviivi ery'abo abali mu ggulu n'abali ku nsi, era n'abali wansi w'ensi liryoke lifukaamirirenga erinnya lya Yesu, era buli lulimi lwatulenga nga Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, Katonda Kitaffe aweebwe ekitiibwa. (Abafiripi 2:10-11)

Pawulo bw'ayogera ku kumanya kwaffe okw'Enjiri n'ekifo kyaffe mu Kkanisa ne Yesu, ye agamba nti eno y'ensonga lwaki tulina okufukamira:

Kyenva mbeegayirira muleme kuterebuka olw'okubonaabona kwange ku lwammwe, kubanga ekyo kibaletera kitiibwa. Nfukaamirira Kitaffe. (Abaefeso 3:13-14)

Olw'obukulu bw'okufukamira, Baibuli yalabula ku biyinza okuva mu kuvunname bakatonda ab'obulimba: Okuva 23:24; Eby'Abaleevi 26:1; Ekyamateeka 5:9; Okubala 25:2; Yoswa 23:7; Abalamuzi 2:12,17,19; 1Bassekabaka 19:18; Abaruumi 11:4; 2 Bassekabaka 17:35; 2 Ebyomumirembe 25:14.

OKUTAMBULA N'OKUBUUKA:

Okutambula n'okubuuka nakyo kiyinza okugattibwa wamu n'okusinza Katonda. Dawudi yabuukira mu maaso g'Essanduuko bwe yali edda mu Isiraeri (2 Samwiri 6:16). Omulema eyawona n'atambula

n'abuuka n'atendereza Katonda (Ebikolwa 3:8). (Singa ekitiibwa kya Katonda n'obubonero ng'okuwona byali byeyoleka mu mpeereza zaffe ezisingawo, twandirabye abantu bangi nga babuuka mu kutendereza n'okusinza!)

OKUZINA:

Ekiwandiiko ekisooka eky'okuzina mu maaso ga Mukama kisangibwa mu Okuva:

Awo Miryamu, nnabbi omukazi era mwannyina wa Alooni, n'akwata ekitaasa; n'abakazi abalala ne bamugoberera nga balina ebitaasa era nga bwe bazina. (Okuva 15:20)

Amangu ago, Sitaani yayonoona amazina ago:

Naye Musa bwe yasemberera olusiisira, n'alengera ennyana, n'alaba n'amazina; obusungu bwe ne bubuubuuka, n'asuula eri ebipande ebyali mu mikono gye, ne bimenyekera awo wansi w'olusozi. (Okuva 32:19)

Tusoma mu 1 Samwiri 18:6 nti baayimba era ne bazina ku lwa Sawulo ne Dawudi, abaali basse enkumi n'enkumi kkumi. Tetusaanye nnyo ku lw'oyo eyawangula omulabe waffe!

Dawudi yazina mu maaso ga Mukama:

Dawudi ng'ayambadde olugoye olwa linena, n'azinira mu maaso ga Mukama n'amaanyi ge gona. (2 Samwiri 6:14)

Mukyala we Mikali yanenya era n'akubwa omugumba (2 Samwiri 6:16-17; 1 Ebyomumirembe 15:29-30). Yali mu bujeemu, kubanga Dawudi yali ayise Isiraeri yenna okudda ku lw'okudda kwa Ssanduuuko era teyajja. Yasigala mu nsonda ye entono n'atunula mu ngeri y'okunyooma, okwekiriranya, n'okunenya.

Bino by'ebintu ebikulu ebikwata ku Mikali:

1. Yali muwala wa Kabaka: 1 Samwiri 14:49; 18:20,27
2. Yali mugole wa Dawudi: 1 Samwiri 18:27
3. Yali yagula musaayi: 1 Samwiri 18:25-27
4. Yali ayagala nnyo bba era yali atadde obulamu bwe mu kabi ku lulwe: 1 Samwiri 18:20
5. Dawudi yamwagala era n'agaana okutikkirwa engule ya kabaka okutuusa lwe yamuddizibwa: 1 Samwiri 19:12

Naye wadde ng'ebintu ebyo byonna byaliwo, olw'okuba yali anyoomye engeri ey'okusinza kwa Dawudi eyali ejjudde essanyu, yali mugumba.

Mikka kifaananyi kya Kkanisa abaana ba Kabaka, omugole wa Kristo, abamwagala, yagulibwa n'omusaayi gwe, era alizzibwayo eri Kristo. Kyandiba ng'obugamba bwaffe obw'omwoyo oluusi kiva ku ndowooza

zaffe ez'amalala, ez'amagezi, ezinenya ku ngeri ez'enjawulo ez'okusinza okwogerwako mu Byawandiikibwa?

Mu mbooji y'Omwana eyazaawa mu Lukka 15, mukulu we eyeeyita omutuukirivu yanenya okusanyuka n'okuzina. Naye Baibuli egamba nti essanyu erifaananako bwe lityo ligenda mu maaso mu Ggulu ng'omwonoonyi yeenenyeza (Lukka 15:10).

Okuzina kukwatagana n'essanyu mu Mukama. Katonda ayagala okufuula okukungubaga kwo amazina:

Ofudde okwaziirana kwange amazina; onnyambuddemu ebibukutu, n'onnyambaza essanyu. (Zabuli 30:11)

Abawala balizina beesiime, n'abavubuka, n'abakadde. Okukaaba kwabwe ndikufuula essanyu;(Yeremiya 31:13)

Bayibuli egamba nti waliwo ekiseera eky'okuzina (Omubuulizi 3:4) era etuuka n'okutulagira okuzina mu maaso ga Katonda:

Batenderezenga erinnya lye nga bwe bazina, bamutenderezenga nga bwe bakuba ennanga n'ebitaasa. (Zabuli 149:3)

Mumutendereze n'ebitaasa n'amazina; mumutendereze n'ebivuga eby'enkoba n'endere! (Zabuli 150:4)

OMULIRO, EKITIIBWA, N'OKUSINZA

Mu Ssuula ey'okusatu ey'omusomo guno, watandika okusoma ku muliro, ekitiibwa, n'okusinza Katonda. Amaanyi gano asatu ag'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'okukunga gawatagana nnyo.

Twegomba okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda, naye tetunnaba kulaba kulongoosebwa kwe omuliro ogw'amaanyi. Twegomba nnyo okusinza, naye okufuba kwaffe kugwa butaka kubanga kw'amaanyi ga muntu okusinga okukulukuta okuva mu kubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Omuliro gwa Katonda, n'okulongoosa n'okutukuza kwagwo okw'amaanyi, gwetaagisa okusobola okubikkula ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Olwo okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda kivaamu okusinza okw'amazima nga bwe tuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi nga basinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Eno yeyali enkola eyafunibwa mu ndagaano enkadde...omuliro, ekitiibwa, olwo okusinza:

Awo Sulemaani bwe yamaliriza esaala ye, omuliro ne guva mu ggulu ne gwokya ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa ne ssaddaaka era n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula eyeekaalu. Bakabona ne batayinza kuyingira mu yeekaalu ya Mukama kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyajjula eyeekaalu ya Mukama. Awo Abayisirayiri bonna bwe baalaba omuliro nga gukka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kiri ku yeekaalu, ne bavuunama ku lubalaza ng'amaaso gaabwe gatunudde wansi ne basinza era ne beebaza Mukama nga boogera nti, "Mulungi, era okwagala kwe kuberera emirembe gyonna." (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3)

Bw'omala okukwatibwako omuliro, n'ofuna okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda, otandike okusinza mu mwoyo n'amazima, tekijja kulwawo nga tonnafuna kuzzibwa buggya. Essuula eziddako essatu zikwata ku nsonga eno ey'okuzzibwa obuggya nga kino kye kikubiriza ekirala eky'amaanyi ekikungaanya abantu ba Katonda.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Funza ekyo Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku ngeri y'okusinzaamu.

.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola enkolagana eriwo wakati w'omuliro, ekitiibwa, n'okusinza.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Zabuli kye kitabo ky'okusinza ekya Baibuli era kiyigiriza bingi ku nsonga eyo. Dawudi yagamba nti:

Ayi Katonda, oli Katonda wange, nkunoonya n'omutima gwange gwonna; emmeeme yange ekwetaaga, omubiri gwange gwonna gukuyaayaanira, nga nnina ennyonta ng'ali mu nsi enkalu omutali mazzi. Nkulabye ng'oli mu kifo kyo ekitukuvu, ne ndaba amaanyi go n'ekitiibwa kyo. (Zabuli 63:1-2)

Dawudi yali tamanyidde kugenda mu yeekaalu enkadde enfu etaalimu kwolesa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda.

Okufuna ekyokulabirako ky'enjigiriza ya Zabuli ku kutendereza, weesomese Zabuli zino wammanga:

ZABBULI 81

ENDAGAANO Y'OKUTENDEREZA

Katonda yakola endagaano ey'okutendereza ne Isirayiri. Yagamba: Olunyiriri 8: "Bwe banaayagala, nja..."

EKITUNDU KYAFFE: Ennyiriri I-7

Enkola nnya ez'okutendereza: 1-3

- Okuyimba mu ddoobozi ery'omwanguka.
- Okukola eddoobozi ery'essanyu.
- Zabuli.
- Engoye, ennanga, zabuli, ekkondeere, n'ebirala.

Ebintu bitaano ebikubiriza okutendereza:

- Ekigambo kya Katonda kikiragira: 4
- Okutendereza abantu bujulizi eri Katonda: 5
- Ffe tuli ttendo ly'ekitiibwa kye (Abaefeso 1:12)
- Olw'okununulibwa okuva mu biseera eby'emabega: 6-7
- Olw'okusaba okuddiddwamu: 7
- Okugezesebwa n'okugezesebwa: 7

EKITUNDU KYA KATONDA: Ennyiriri 9-10

-Tujja kukuumbwa okuva mu kusinza ebifaananyi: Emabega w'okusinza ebifaananyi kwonna waliwo amaanyi g'emaanyi ga Ddayimooni. (Weetegereze eky'okulabirako mu Ekyamateeka 32: Isiraeri yaleka 15, yasunguwala 16, yasaddaaka 17, yeerabira 18).

-Tujja kusobola okusinza mu bulongoofu: "Era Katonda omugwira temumusinzanga."

-Enkolagana ezzeemu: "Nze Mukama Katonda wo."

-Tujja kujjula ettendo: Bw'oba tosobola kujja eri Katonda n'ebyo by'ayagala (okusinza), mujje mu maaso ge olw'ebyo by'ayagala. Leeta ettendo ajja kujjuza akamwa ko n'ettendo.

ENKOMERERO Y'ENNAKU: Ennyiriri 11-13.

Eddoboosi lya Katonda lyagaanibwa era okubeerawo kwe ne kugaanibwa, kale Katonda n'abaleka ne bagenda mu makubo gaabwe. Emigasoo gy'endagaano egyandibadde egya Isiraeri gyali...

-Abalabe abafugibwa: 14-15

-Obugabirizi: 16

-Okumatizibwa: 16

ZABBULI 149

ESSOMO KU KUTENDEREZA

ENGERI Y'OKUKIKOLA:

Mutendereze Mukama: Olina okulungamya enneewulira zo kubanga bw'otokikola, zijja kukufuga.

-Okuyimba.

-Mwegatte mu kutendereza ng'ekibiina.

-Sumulula enneewulira zo era obeere musanyufu.

-Mutendereze Mukama n'omubiri gwo.

-Bw'oba osobola okukuba ekivuga, kikole.

LWAKI OKIKOLA:

-Olw'ekyo ky'ali: 1

-Olw'ebyo by'akoze: 2

-Kubanga akisanyukira: 4

-Olw'ebyo Katonda by'akola mu bulamu bwo: 4

-Kubanga mwegatta mu bumu ne "ekibiina ky'abatukuvu" (olunyiriri I ne 6). Kino kitegeeza ggwe wagattibwa wamu n'Ekkansa ebeera edda mu Ggulu nga musinza. Laba n'Abaebbulaniya 12:22-23-24. .

-Kubanga okutendereza kyakulwanyisa: 7-9

Kati kiseera kyo...Yita mu kitabo kya Zabbuli ng'owandiika by'oyiga ku kusinza mu buli ssuula. Ka tukole okuyita mu Zabbuli 93 ng'ekyokulabirako:

ZABBULI 93

-Lwaki olina okusinza Katonda? Ennyiriri 3-5 ne 7

-Zabuli eno ekulagira etya okusinza?

-Okuyimba: Olunyiriri 1

-Eddoboozi ery'essanyu: Olunyiriri 1

-Zabuli: Olunyiriri 1

-Okuvunna n'okufukamira: Olunyiriri 6 (okussa ekitiibwa) .

-Okwenyumiriza mu Katonda: Ennyiriri I-5

-Kiki ekirina okukubiriza? (Laba olunyiriri 3..."Tewali alinga Katonda waffe")

-Biki ebiva mu kukakanyaza omutima n'obutakkiriza bufuzi bwa Katonda okuyita mu kusinza?

Kozesa Zabbuli 100 "Okuyitibwa eri Okusinza" okusoma kwo okusooka okwetongodde.

ZABBULI 100

Okuyitibwa eri okusinza

ENKOLA Z'OKUSINZA:

Okusinza tekwasibuka ku muntu, wabula Katonda. Bwe kiba nga kyali kiva ku muntu, olwo tuba tusobola okukwekenneenya, okukukyusa, okunenya, okugaana ebitundu byakwo ebimu, n'okukutereeza. Bwe tuba ab'okusinza mu ngeri ekkirizibwa, tulina okuyiga ebisingawo ku bikozesebwa n'engeri y'okutendereza.

Enkola esangibwa awali okutendereza okutuukiridde mu Ggulu okuyita mu kigambo kya Katonda. Ebikozesebwa mu kutendereza bye tulaba wano ku nsi. Enkola z'ensi kintu kitono nnyo okusinga bye tulaba mu bifaananyi by'Ekigambo kya Katonda bibeera.

ENKOLA MU ISAAYA:

Isaaya 6 eraga enkola ya Baibuli ey'okusinza. Okusinza okw'amazima kuvaamu bwe...

-Kwata okwolesebwa kw'obutukuvu n'amaanyi ga Katonda eby'entiisa: Ennyiriri I-4

-Sinza n'amaanyi go gonna. Eddoboozi ly'okutendereza lyali ddene nnyo ne kiba nti ebikondo by'oluggi byasengulwa: Olunyiriri 4.

-Manya embeera yaffe yo yennyini ey'ekibi: Olunyiriri 5

Okusinza kukuleetera okweraba nga bw'oli ddala. Kimalawo endowooza ey'obugwenyufu bangi ku ffe gyetulina bwe tujja mu maaso ga Katonda. Ibulayimu yayatula nti yali talina ky'ali wabula okubeera enfuufu era evvu (Olubereberye 18:27). Yobu yeekyawa era ne yeenenya mu nfuufu n'evvu (Yobu 42:6). Manowa yagamba nti "Mazima ddala tujja, kubanga twalabye Katonda" (Abalamuzi 13:22).

Kaabakuuku n'agamba nti "Bwe nawulira, olubuto lwange ne lukankana; emimwa gyange ne gikankana olw'eddoboozi; okuvunda kwayingira mu magumba gange, ne nkankana munda mu nze." (Kaabakuuku 3:16).

Ezra n'agamba nti, "Nswala era nfubutuka okusitula amaaso gange gy'oli...tetusobola kuyimirira mu maaso go olw'ebyoonono byaffe." (Ezera 9:6,15)

-Ofuna okutukuzibwa n'okusonyiyibwa: Ennyiriri 6-7

-Ofuuka omubaka ng'obubaka bwa Katonda bukwokya ku mimwa gyo: Olunyiriri 8

-Weewaayo eri Katonda: Isaaya yagamba nti "Ndi wano" nga tannamanya wa, ddi, lwaki, n'ani gweyali agenderedde. Olw'obumanyirivu bwe yalina mu kusinza ne Katonda, ebintu ebyo tebyali bikulu. Omusajja bw'aba yeewaddeyo eri Katonda, tekikwetaagisa kulinda bikwata ku nsonga eyo. Abakozi ku

Iwa Katonda abatali basinza Katonda baagala okumanya ebintu bingi kubanga tebamwesiga.

ENKOLA MU OKUBIKULIRWA:

Soma Okubikkulirwa essuula 4-5. Bayigiriza nti mu Ggulu...

-Katonda y'asinga okutunuulirwa: 4:2-6 ne 5:13

-Okusinza mulimu mutukuvu. Bulijjo bawa ekitiibwa ettendo n'okwebaza; 4:8

-Bavuunama ne basuula engule mu maaso ge. Byonna bitendereza n'amaloboozi amangi n'ennanga: 4:10

-Waliwo okuyimba: 5:9-10

-Bamalayika beegatta ku kusinza: 5:12

-Okusinza kwa ddooboozi ddene: 5:12

-Bagwa wansi ne basinza: 5:8 ne 14.

-Waliwo ebirimu ebitongole mu kusinza kwabwe: 4:8,11 ne 5:9-10,12-14

Ebirimu essira balitadde ku:

-Obutukuvu bwa Katonda: 4:8

-Amaanyi ge: 4:8

-Obutonde bwe obw'olubeerera: 4:8

-Okusaanira kwa Katonda: Ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, amaanyi: 4:11

-Okutonda: 4:11

-Obulokozi n'okununulibwa: 5:9

-Omukisa: 5:12-13

Soma Okubikkulirwa 19. Ennyiriri 1-7 ziraga enkola y'okusinza efaananako bwetyo. Olunyiriri 6 lulaga nti okusinza kwali kwa maanyi nnyo nga kuwulikika nga "okubwatuka okw'amaanyi." Ennyiriri 1,2,6-8, ne 10 ziraga nti essira ly'okusinza liri ku Katonda yekka, ekitiibwa kye, amaanyi ge, obutukuvu bwe, emisango egy'amazima era egy'obutuukirivu, kubanga Ye afuga ng'ayinza byonna. Olunyiriri 4 lulaga nti bagwa wansi nga bagamba nti "amiina" era "aleluya." Olunyiriri 7 lulaga nti waliwo essanyu n'okusanyuka kungi

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA KYE KI?

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola okuzzibwa obuggya.
- Okunnonnyola engeri gye tuyinza okwetegekera okuzzibwa obuggya.
- Okumaanya ddi lwe kyetaagisa okuzzibwa obuggya.
- Okuteesa ku bujulizi obulaga nti omuntu alina embeera ey'okuseerera.
- Okuwa ekyokulabirako ky'Endagaano Empya eky'ekika ky'omuntu Katonda ky'akozesa okuleeta okuzza obuggya.
- Okufunza ebiziyiza okuzzibwa obuggya.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Kale nno mwenenye, mudde eri Katonda, ebibi byammwe bisangulibwe, ebiro eby'okuwummuzibwa mu maaso ga Mukama bituuke. (Ebikolwa 3:19)

ENNYANJULA

Tewali buweereza bujja kumala bbanga ddene nga bukunguddwa awatali kutambula kwa Katonda okw'okuzzibwa obuggya. Mu ssuula eno n'ebbiri eziddako ogenda kusoma ebikwata ku kuzzibwa obuggya, okwekenneenya ebiwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde ku kuzzibwa obuggya, n'okuyiga ennono za Baibuli ez'okuzzibwa obuggya.

ENSISINKANO Y'OMUNTU SSEKINOOMU

Oyinza okuwulira nti ekkansa oba eddiini gy'oli mu kiseera kino nfu mu by'omwoyo...era oyinza okuba ng'oli mutuufu. Naye tosobola kufuna nsisinkano y'awamu kyotosisinkanangako ssekinoomu. Bwe kiba nti okuzzibwa obuggya kugenda kujja mu kibiina ekyawawamu ky'oli ekitundu kyakyo, olwo olina okusooka okukifuna kinnoomu. Ne Pentekooti yali ya muntu kinnoomu, ennimi ezzaka ku "buli omu ku bo" era nga buli omu ayogera ng'omwoyo bwe gwamuwa obusobozi.

Tusaba, tusiiba, era twegayirira olw'okuzibwa obuggya, naye bwe tuba nga tulina okukifuna mu kibiina, tulina okusooka okifuna ssekinnoomu. Ku ntandikwa y'okunoonyereza kuno ku kuzuukira, bino bifuule eby'obuntu ebikakasa:

-Nja kuzuukira ku musingi gw'emisingi n'ebisuubizo ebiri mu kigambo kya Katonda.

-Nja kuzuukira awatali kulowooza ku bigenda mu maaso mu maka gange, mu kkanisa, mu kitundu, oba eggwanga.

-Nja kukozezebwa Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okuzibwa obuggya.

ENNYONNYOLA OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA

Okusooka, ka twekenneenye okuzibwa obuggya kyekitali. Okuzibwa obuggya si yennewulira y'omuntu. Abantu baddamu mu nneewulira okutuuka ku kuzibwa obuggya, naye enneewulira kitundu kyokka ku kuzibwa obuggya, si kuzibwa buggya. Kituufu okuzibwa obuggya kujja kukosa omuntu yenna, naye, nga mw'otwalidde n'enneewulira ze. Okumanya ensonga tekisobola kukyusa bantu. Ebibalo ku muwendo gw'abantu abafa olw'okunywa omwenge tebikyusa omutamiiwu. Emiwendo ku kweyongera kw'obumenyi bw'amateeka tekikyusa bamenyi b'amateeka. Amaanyi ag'Omwoyo Omutukuvu galina okukwata ku muntu mu by'omwoyo ne mu nneewulira okusobola okuleeta enkyukakyuka.

Okuzuukira si nnyimba za mwanguka na kubuulira "muliro gwa geyena." Si kampeyini ya bammemba abapya okwongera ku bantu abajja. Okukula kw'ekkanisa kiva mu kuzibwa obuggya, naye si kye kimu n'okuzibwa obuggya.

Okuzibwa obuggya si kubuulira njiri. Okubuulira enjiri kwe kulangirira amawulire amalungi ag'Enjiri. Okuzibwa obuggya kukulemba okubuulira enjiri, kubanga abakkiriza abafu bwe "bazzibwa obuggya," kiviiramu okubuulira enjiri.

N'ekisembayo, okuzibwa si nkiiko za njawulo...okuggyako ng'enkiiko ezo ez'enjawulo zikwatibwako amaanyi ga Katonda.

Okuzibwa obuggya kwe...

Omulumu gwa Katonda ogw'obufuzi, ogw'ekitalo ng'ayita mu bantu aba bayize era ne bassa mu nkola ennono ezabikkulwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda ekya kaakati ku bikwata ku kuzibwa obuggya.

Okuzibwa obuggya kw'amaanyi, mu ngeri nti tekuyinza kukolebwa muntu. Mulimu gwa Katonda ogw'enjawulo. Okuzibwa obuggya kukola mu kibinja ky'abantu era ku lwabwe. Okusobola okwetegekera okuzibwa obuggya, tulina okussa mu nkola emisingi egyabikkuliddwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda ebikwata ku kuzibwa obuggya. Buli kintu Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku kuzibwa obuggya kwe kigambo kya Katonda kye "Kigambo kyakaakati" oba "ekitongole" ku ssomo.

Tuyinza n'okugamba nti okuzuukira kwe:

-Okuzuukuka, okuzzaamu amaanyi, okuzzaawo abantu ba Katonda, okunyweza ebintu ebisigaddewo.

-Okudda mu kutegeera oba mu bulamu. Ekyo ekizuukizibwa kifuuka ekikola era okuddamu okukulaakulana.

-Okuyingira kw'Omwoyo mu mubiri ogubadde gunaatera okufuuka omulambo.

-Ebiseera by'okuwummuzibwa mu maaso ga Mukama. (Ebikolwa 3:19)

OKWETEGERERA OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA

Tuyinza okugeraageranya okwetegekera okuzzibwa obuggya n'omulimu gw'okulima. Omulimi asobola okutuula n'asaba olw'amakungula amalungi, naye bw'atateekateeka nnimiro, n'atasimba ensigo, n'okufukirira ekirime, tojja kufuna makungula.

Omulimi omusirusiru y'oyo alowooza nti kubanga talina kyakoze, amakungula gagakasibwa. Kitwala maanyi ga Katonda okuyita mu nkuba, omusana, n'embeera y'obudde entuufu okuleeta ekirime okukula. Omulimi akola ng'akolagana n'ennono z'okusiga n'okukungula, okusiga n'okukungula ebibikkuliddwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Katonda akyali mufuzi, kubanga enkuba, omusana, era enkola z'obudde entuufu zirina kuva gy'ali.

Okugeraageranya kwe kumu kuyinza okukozesebwa mu kuzuukira. Kye kigendererwa kya Katonda ekifuga, naye "okukungula" okuzzibwa obuggya, tulina okukyetegekera nga tugoberera ennono ezogerwako mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Okuzzibwa obuggya kye kiyungo okutambula kw'Omwoyo wa Katonda n'okuddamu kw'abantu ba Katonda.

DALA TWETAAGA OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA?

Nga tetunnagamba nti twagala okuzzibwa obuggya tulina okwekenneenya emitima gyaffe. Ddala tuli beesimbu? Ffe tumanyi kyetusaba? Tugamba nti "Yiwa omwoyo gwo ku mibiri gyonna..." Naye ne twongerako okwegendereza, "naye temuleka bawala baffe kulagula wadde abavubuka baffe okulaba okwolesebwa...Temukikiriza."

Okuzzibwa obuggya mu Kkanisa y'Endagaano Empya kwavaamu okusaasaana kw'abakkiriza, okuyigganyizibwa, okusibibwa, okuttibwa, n'okutukuzibwa kw'Ekkkanisa. Bameka ku bammemba baffe abayinza "okugwa nga bafudde" nga Ananiya ne Safira baakola mu kutambula okwa nnamaddala okw'okuzzibwa obuggya? Ddala twagala okuzzibwa obuggya?

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WE KWETAAGIBWA.

Lubeerera okuzzibwa obuggya kuba kwetaagibwa nnyo singa wabaawo embeera ey'omuntu ng'aseeredde. Okutegeera okuseerera, kozesa eky'okulabirako kya Yisirayiri, Yeremiya yayita ebizibu bya Yisirayiri okuseerera (Yeremiya 1:3-4). Baibuli egamba;

Omuntu atalina kukkiriza alisasulwa empeera emusaanira olw'ebikolwa bye, n'omuntu omulungi naye alisasulwa eyiye. (Engero 14:14)

Okuddako mu Yeremiya essuula 2, ojja kulaba nga Yisirayiri yali;

- Ekakasa nga Katonda bw'ataalina mugaso gye bali nga bwe yali edda ("Nnatera oku...): 2:5
- Beerabira ebintu ebyamaanyi Katonda bye yabakolera mu nnaku ez'edda. 2:6-7.
- N'abakulembeze ba Yisirayiri beegatta ku abo abaaseerera. Bakabona baalemwa okubuuza, "Mukama ali ludawa." 2:8
- Katonda yava mu bulamu bwabwe ne badda ku bintu ebirala: bakatonda abalala 2:11-12, 27-28
- Baakyawa ensulo y'amazzi ag'omwoyo ne beetandikirawo ttanka ezomu ttaka ezitasobola kukuuma mazzi. Baawanyisa amazzi amalamu n'agalegama. 2:13.
- Baatandika okuseeseetuka mu mwoyo 2:19
- Baayingira embeera y'okwetukuza nga bbo 2:22-23
- Beetuukiriza n'okwekwasa 3:11
- Baasikiriza bangi mu nsobi zaabwe 2:33-34

Okuseerera ky'ekibi ky'okuva ku Katonda ne wejjuza obulamu bwo wekka. Kino kinnyonyolwa ng'embizzi edda mu bitosi, n'embwa okuddira ebisesemye byayo. (2 Peetero 2:21-22)

EBIRAGA EMBEERA Y'OKUSEERERA.

Zino z'ezimu ku mbeera z'okuseerera. Weekebere obulamu bwo nga bw'osoma ebikuweereddwa. Oyingira embeera y'okuseerera.

1. Essaala bw'eba nga tekyali nkulu mu bulamu bwo. Kigambibwa nti; okuzzibwa obuggya kulwawo olw'okusembengerera kw'essaala.
2. Bw'olekerawo okunoonya amazima ga Baibuli, weematiza n'okumanya kw'olina. Kino tekiri nti abaseerera tebasoma Baibuli. Abasinga balina emize gy'okutuukiriza okwewayo okwa buli lunaku, naye bwe basoma ebigambo, okumanya kwe bafuna bakutwala ng'okutuufu naye ne batakukola mu bulamu bwabwe.
3. Ebiwoozo ku bintu ebitaggwaawo bwe byesalako oba okuba nga si byamugaso.
4. Bw'oddira ekibi kyo nga weetuukiriza bw'ogamba nti, "Katonda kasita akimanyi: ndi nfuufu bufuufu oba okugamba nti nze bwentyo bwe ndi."
5. Bwe wabaawo ebinnyonyolwa eby'omwoyo n'owulira nga bikumalako emirembe oba nga bikulengezza.
6. Ebintu nga eby'okwesanyusaamu, eby'omuzannyo oba nga eby'okuyiiriza bwe biba nga bye bifuga obulamu bwo.
7. Bw'oba nga osobola okwenyigira mu kibi awatali kwennyamira wadde.
8. Bw'oba nga obwagazi bw'obutuukirivu bwa Katonda tebukyali nsonga gy'oli.
9. Bw'oba ng'okufuna ssente n'ebintu ebirungi by'ebifuga endowooza yo.
10. Bw'oba nga bw'owulira erinnya lya Mukama tokitwala nga kikulu, ng'ovoola eby'omwoyo, n'ebyo ebitaggwaawo nga tokyusibwa mu bikolwa byo.
11. Bw'oba ng'oseebengeredde mu kusinza, mu nkungaana z'ekkanisa, osobola okwatula ennyimba z'eddiini naye nga teziva ku mutima, nga mu mutima gwo temuli luyimba, oba ettendo ery'essanyu.
12. Bwe wabaawo obutali bumu mu kkanisa nga tokitwala nga nsonga.

13. Bwe wabaawo obusongasonga obutono tono bwe weekwasa n'otogenda mu kkanisa kukungaana.
14. Bw'oba nga obusimu bw'omubiri gwo tokyasobola kubufuga. Ng'olaba ffirmu eziweebuula, ku Telefayina ng'owuliriza ennyimba ezitali za bwaKatonda ng'osoma ebiwandiiko ebikyamyanya empisa.
15. Bw'ogendererera mpola mu mbeera ez'obulamu obw'ensi, okugeza obutasasula mabanja, obwavu, okulimba, obutaba mwesigwa, obutatuukiriza bisuubizo na nsisinkano, ennyambala eweebuula, okubba Mukama wo mu mirimu gy'olunaku n'ebirala...
16. Bw'oba ng'obutaba na maanyi ag'omwoyo tekikyali nsonga gy'oli. Nga tokyalina kunoonya Katonda wamu na maanyige mu bulamu bwo.
17. Ekkansa yo bw'eba nga esse mu by'omwoyo, ng'ekigambo kya Katonda tekikyabuulirwa mu kkanisa yo nga naawe osigala oli mumativu.
18. Bwe ziba ng'embeera z'eggwanga lyo ez'obufuzi, omwoyo, eby'enfuna nga tokyabifaako.
19. Ng'omutima gwo mugumu. Amaziga go simangu ga kujja, teweeffirayo, opapa, n'ebirala. Tokaabira bintu nga Yesu bye yakaabira okugeza ekibuga ekyabula, embeera y'omuntu ey'omwoyo ebinakuwaza abalala.
20. Bw'oba ng'amaanyigo ag'omwoyo gagenze n'otokimanya na kukimanya.

OMUNTU KATONDA GWAKOZESA

Yokaana omubatiza kyakulabirako kinene eky'ekika ky'omuntu Katonda ky'akozesa okuleeta okuzibwa obuggya. Mu Ebiseera by'Endagaano, Yokaana Omubatiza yaleeta obubaka obw'okwenenya obutaayagalwa nnyo naye bazadde be baategeezebwa nti "Aliba mukulu mu maaso ga Mukama." Nga abaweereza b'Enjiri n'abantu ba Katonda okufaayo kwaffe kulina okuba "okunene" mu maaso ga Mukama okusinga mu maaso g'omuntu.

Yokaana yali "musajja ayitibwa yekka." Empungu ez'amaanyi zibuuka zokka, Empologoma ennene ziyigga zokka Emyoyo eminene gitambula gyokka. Okutambula wekka ne Katonda kyetaagisa bw'oba oyagala okubeera ekintu ekikozesebwa mu kuzibwa obuggya.

Yokaana Omubatiza yali wa njawulo mu njigiriza, ennyambala, ne mu mmere. Yali ddoobozi. Ababuulizi bangi basobola okujuliza mu kitabo kye basomye, so si mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Twegamba nti tuli "bannabbi ba Katonda." Bannabbi bayinza okuba nga balina ebyamagero, naye ekintu kimu ekikakafu, BATEEKWA okuba n'obubaka. Yokaana Omubatiza yalina obubaka! Okubuulira okw'ensonyi era okw'entiisa kati kuli wala okusinga okunenya, okunenya, n'okubuulirira okwolesebwa okunoonya omutima, okw'obwagazi eyawandiikibwa Yokaana Omubatiza. Ababuulizi bavuba kusiimibwa mu kifo ky'okuvuba abantu.

Watya singa obubaka bwaffe bwavaamu okutta Ananiya ne Safira ng'obubaka bwa Peetero oba okuziba amaaso, nga bwe kyakola ekigambo kya Pawulo eri Elimasi? Twanditide okufuna "erinnya ebibi." (Tutya okufuna erinnya ebibi singa omuntu afuna enneewulira enkyamu!)

Katonda ali mu kuyimusa abasajja n’abakazi, abakwese mu kyama mu kiseera kino kyennyini, abajja okwogera mu maanyi g’omwoyo mu mazima gonna ag’Ekigambo kya Katonda ge tulina okuwulira. Oyagala kubeera kitundu ku kutambula kwa Katonda okunene? Olwo olina okusooka okufuna okuzzibwa obuggwa ggwe kennyini. Oboolyawo tosobola kyusa embeera y’ekkanisa yo, naye osobola okukyusa embeera ye mmeeme yo. Abantu abamala webakola ekyo, ekkkanisa ejja kukyuka.

EBIZIYIZA OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA

Nga tetunna soma kuzzibwa buggya mu Ndagaano Enkadde n’emisingi gya Baibuli egy’okuzzibwa obuggya, ka tusooke twekenneenye ebimu ebiziyiza okuzzibwa obuggya. Bino by’ebimu ku bintu ebiremesa okutambula kwa Katonda okussukulumye mu kkanisa.

EBIZIYIZA EBYOBUKULEMBEZE:

Abakulembeze abatabuulira na kusomesa kigambo kya Katonda mu maanyi baziya. Abo abatalina bulamu bwa kusaba, nga tebalina nteekateeka ya Kusoma Baibuli, nga tebayolesa maanyi, nga tebalina na kwagala eri okubuulira ekigambo baziya okuzzibwa obuggya. Abo abafuga abakkiriza n’abazikiza omwoyo wa Katonda nabo baziya obusukulumu bwa Katonda okulabisibwa.

Abakulembeze abatafaayo eri endiga nabo baziya okuzzibwa obuggya. Tebaluhjama kisibo eri eddundiro ery’omuddo omuto, n’amazzi amateefu ebyeetaagibwa okuzzizza obuggya. Abakulembeze abatakyalumirirwa nsi ezikirira baziya okuzzibwa obuggya. Bangi tebamanya buvunaanyizibwa bwabwe ng’abakulembeze mu kuzzibwa obuggya.

Mukunjaanye abantu bonna. Mutukuze ekibiina ekyo ekikunjaanye. Muyite abakulu abakulembeze. Muleete abaana abato n’abo abakyali ku mabeere. N’oyo eyakawasa aveeyo mu kisenge kye, n’eyakafumbirwa naye aveeyo gy’ali. Bakabona abaweereza ba Mukama bayimirire wakati w’ekisasi kya yeekaalu n’ekyoto, bakaabirire Mukama nga bamusaba nti, “Saasira abantu bo, Ayi Mukama; abantu b’obusika bwo tobaleka kugwa mu mikono gya bannamawanga okubafuga era n’okubasekerera. Bannamawanga baleme kuduula nga boogera nti, ‘Katonda waabwe ali ludda wa?’” Mukama Asaasira Abantu Be Awo Mukama n’akwatirwa ensi ye ekisa, n’asaasira abantu be. (Yoweeri 2:15-18)

EBIZIYIZA MU KUNGAANIRO.

Wasobola okubaawo ebiziyiza ku kuzzibwa obuggya mu kkuhjaaniri ly’abantu b’akatonda. Bwe baba balina okwagala okungi eri obuwangwa kitaataagannya okuzzibwa obuggya. Okuzzibwa obuggya n’okukyuka by’ebimu. Katonda mulambulukufu ate yeesigika, abeera mupya ate wa nsonga. Si munnabyabuwangwa. Ekkkanisa bw’eddukanyizibwa okusenziira ku buwangwa bw’abantu, ejja kutambula nga teriimu maanyi na kubeerawo kwa Katonda.

Enkungaana ezaagala ennyo enkola ey’ekikungu kiziyiza okuzzibwa obuggya. Mikali mukyala wa Daudi, yamunyooma olw’okuba yasinza nga n’amaanyi ge gonna, era nafuulibwa omugumba. Ekkkanisa engumba eyagala nnyo enkola ez’ekikungu n’ebikolwa eby’okwagala okufunza ennyo ebintu, nakyo

kiziyiza okuzibwa obuggya. Twagala Katonda asindike okuzibwa obuggya mu ssaawa bbiri ze twalagaanye naye ku ssande ku makya.

Amakungaaniro mangi gaagala amazima agatabakooya. Tebaagala kugambibwako kw'ebyo ebyateekebwako Kristo oba okubuulira ku kibi n'okusalirwa omusango. Amazima ageetaagisa ku lw'okuzibwa obuggya tegatera kuba nga gawa emirembe. Okwagala ennyo okuweebwa ekitiibwa abalala nakyo kiziyiza okuzibwa obuggya. Amakuhjaaniro agasinga, abantu bafaayo nnyo ku ekyo abantu kye banaalowooza okusinga ekyo Katonda ky'alowooza.

EBIZIYIZA EBYAWAMU.

Waliyo ebiziyiza ebirala nga bisobola okuba nga biri mwombi mu bakulembeze ne mu kkuhjaaniro. Ekibi kiziyiza okuzibwa obuggya nga kisangibwa mu muntu atudde mu ntebe oba ku katuuti mu kkanisa.

Mulabe, omukono gwa Mukama teguyimpawadde n'okuyinza ne gutayinza kulokola,era si muzibe wa matu nti tawulira.

Naye obutali butuukirivu bwammwebwe bubaawudde ku Katonda wammwe. Ebibi byammwe bye bimukwesezza amaaso ge,n'atawulira. (Isaaya 59:1-2)

Oyo akweka ebibi bye, talifuna mukisa kukulaakulana,naye buli abyatula n'abireka, alisaasirwa. (Engero 28:13)

Endowooza ey'obuteefiirayo, egamba nti, "Zzino z'ennaku envannyuma era kisuubirwa ebintu okwongerera okubijjira ddala." Kijja kuziyiza okuzibwa obuggya. Obutafaayo ku kusaba n'ekigambo kya Katonda, okugaana okukkakkana, n'okugaana okunoonya Mukama biziyiza okuzibwa obuggya. Okukugira Katonda nakyo kiremesa okulabibwa kw'obusukkulumu bwe mu masekati gaffe.

Ne baddamu ne bakema Katonda,ne banyiiiza Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri. (Zabuli 78:41)

Era yakolerayo ebyamagero bitono olw'obutakkiriza bwabwe. (Matayo 13:58)

Enjawukana ziremesa okuzibwa obuggya. Abantu bafuna enjawukana olw'ebintu bya Kristo n'ebyetaago by'abalala. Obutawuliriza mbeera ya mwoyo n'okutambula kw'omwoyo wa Katonda kiziyiza okuzibwa obuggya.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola okuzzibwa obuggya.

.....
.....

3. Tuyinza tutya okwetegekera okuzzibwa obuggya?

.....
.....

4. Ddi lwe kyetaagisa okuzzibwa obuggya?

.....
.....

5. Laga obujulizi obumu obw'embeera y'okuseerera eyogerwako mu ssomo lino.

.....
.....

6. Wa ekyokulabirako ky'Endagaano Empya eky'ekika ky'omuntu Katonda ky'akozesa okuleeta okuzzibwa obuggya.

.....
.....

7. Funza ebimu ku biziyiza okuzzibwa obuggya.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu ssomo lino wasoma ku mbeera ya Isiraeri ey'okuseerera mu Yeremiya essuula 2. Yeremiya essuula 1 ewandiika engeri Katonda gye yayimusa nnabbi okuzza Isiraeri okudda eri Katonda mu kwetegekera okuzzibwa obuggya. Yeremiya teyawulira nti alina ebisaanyizo ku buweereza bunu, naye Katonda yakikozesa ye mu ngeri yonna.

Oyinja obutawulira nga olina ebisaanyizo okukozesebwa Katonda okuteekateeka abalala okuzzibwa obuggya, naye bw'oba oyagala okuvvuunuka okutya kwo era leka Katonda ateeke obubaka bwe mu mwoyo gwo, osobola okubeera ekikozesebwa olw'okuzzibwa obuggya.

2. Waliwo agambye nti...

Singa abantu bonna abeabase bandzuukuse,

Singa abanyogovu bonna bandifunye omuliro,

Era bonna abatali bamativu bandifunye obuwoomerevu .

Era abo bonna abaggwaamu amaanyi bandisanyuse .

Era bonna abalina ekiwuubaalo banditunudde waggulu, .

Abo bonna aboolugambo ne basirika, .

Olwo wayinza okujja okuzzibwa obuggya.

3. Abebbulaniya 11 eyogera ku bakkiriza abaafuga obwakabaka ne baziyiza emimwa gy'empologoma...Twetaaga okulaba amaanyi ga Katonda, so si kumala gakyogerako: Omusajja alina obumanyirivu tasobola kuba wa kisa eri oyo alina enkaayana.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA MU NDAGAANO ENKADDE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

Okuandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

Okulaga ennono z'okuzzibwa obuggya ezeyolekera mu biwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Ebyo byonna byabatuukako ng'ekyokulabirako gye tuli, era byawandiikibwa olw'okutulabula ffe abaliwo abatuukiddwako enkomerero. (1 Abakkolinso 10:11)

ENNYANJULA

Katonda atambula mu nsi eno ng'ayita mu bantu abatambulira mu buwulize eri ennono ezabikulibwa mu kigambo kye. Okusoma ku kuzzibwa obuggya mu Ndagaano Enkadde kuwa ennono egiyinza okukozesebwa ggwe okwetegekera okutambula kw'okuzzibwa obuggya okwa Katonda mu bulamu bwo. Tulina okukakasa kw'Ebyawandiikibwa nti...

Kubanga ebyawandiikibwa byonna edda, byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, tulyoke tugumiikirizenga era tuzzibwemu amaanyi, ate tube n'essubi. (Abaruumi 15:4)

Ebyo byonna byabatuukako ng'ekyokulabirako gye tuli, era byawandiikibwa olw'okutulabula ffe abaliwo abatuukiddwako enkomerero. (1 Abakkolinso 10:11)

Mu ssomo lino ojja kusoma ku kuzzibwa obuggya mu ndagaano enkadde. Mu ssomo eriddako ojja kuyiga ennono z'okuzzibwa obuggya ezaggyibwa mu biwandiiko bino ebiyinza okukozesebwa mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo.

Eno y'enkola ekozesebwa mu ssomo lino:

Ebijuliziddwa biweereddwa osobole okusoma ku buli kuzzibwa obuggya mu Baibuli yo.

Embeera eziriwo ezaaleetera era ezaakulemba okuzzibwa obuggya zinnyonnyolwa.

Ebyasisismula ebyaleetera okuzzibwa obuggya byolekebwa.

Ebyavaamu mu kuzzibwa obuggya byekenneenyebwa.

Olw'enkola y'okusoma kw'essomo lino, tewali "Okwegezaamu" oba "Okweyongera okusoma." Mu ssuula eno

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI YAKOBO:

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

(Oluberyebereye 35:1-15)

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Omukulu w'amaka yali takyalina kussa kimu ne Katonda. Okuva ku ntandikwa Yakobo yali mulimba era omukulupya. Yasubiza okuweereza Katonda nga bw'adduse obusungu bwa Esawo, naye nga yeerabidde ekisuubizo kino. Yakobo yali yeemalirira. Teyalaba bye yafuna nti byava wa Katonda newaakubadde yanoonya omukisa gwa Mukama. Yakkiriza nti yali omukisa guno y'agwefunide yekka. Yakobo yali ayagala nnyo ebintu ng'afaayo nnyo ku ebyo bye yalina n'okwegabirira ye n'abomu maka ge nga tafaayo ku nkolagana ye ne Katonda.
2. Enkola y'amaka ge teyali ku nteekateeka eri mu Baibuli: Waaliwo okuganja okwalagibwa Yusufu. Yakobo teyafuga nnyumba ye bulungi era abaana be baawolera eggwanga ku lw'obuliisa maanyi obwatusibwa ku muwalawe (Oluberyebereye 34). Bakazi be baali balimba, baabuggya, ng'ate bakulupya.
3. Waaliwo okubeerawo kw'omwoyo omubi: Bakazi be babba bakatonda ba kitaabwe. Batabani be batta, babba, era baawambanga. Ye n'amaka ge baali bonoonyi era nga basinza n'ebifaananyi. Oluberyebereye 35.

EBYASISIMULA.

- Ezimu ku mbeera enzibu ezajjira Yakobo zamusisimula. (Oluberyebereye 35)
- Okuzzibwa obuggya kwatandika na Kigambo kya Katonda. (Oluberyebereye 35:1)

EBYAVAAMU:

Okuzzibwa obuggya kuno kwabaawo mu maka. Bwe gaba ng'amaka gaffe gazziddwa buggya, amakanisa gaffe nago gajja kudda buggya:

1. Amaka geesonyiwa ba Katonda abalala ab'ebifaananyi ne beetukuza. (Oluberyebereye 35:2)
2. Baayatula Katonda omu omutuufu. (Oluberyebereye 35:3)
3. Baddayo mu kifo we baasisinkaniranga omwoyo (Baagenda e Besero). Oluberyebereye 35:3
4. Baatandikawo ekyoto, beenenya, ne badda eri okusinza okutuufu. Oluberyebereye 35:7.
5. Obulamu bwabwe bwakusibwa okulaga enkyukakyuka eno ey'omwoyo. Oluberyebereye 32:24-32
6. Yakobo yafuna okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda okupya. Mukama neyeerangirira nga "Katonda omuyinza wa byonna" ekitegeeza asinga byonna amaanyi. Oluberyebereye 32:24-32.

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA MUSA

EBYOKUJULIZA:

Okuva 32:1-35; 33:1-23; essuula 34-35

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

(Embeera ezaaliwo emabega: Okugaana omukulembeze wa Katonda; okwemulugunya; okwegomba kw'omubiri)

1. Abantu baali amaaso gaabwe bagatadde ku muntu. Musa bwe yalwawo okukka ne bakyukira Alooni eyalaga nti mukulembeze munafu: Okuva 32:1
2. Okugaana Katonda ow'amazima: Okuva 32:1
3. Obutafaayo: Okulya, okunywa, okuzannya: Okuva 32:6 (Ekigambo "okuzannya" mu butuufu kitegeeza ekibi eky'okwegatta.)
4. Obuli bw'enguzi: Okuva 32:7
5. Okugaana Ekigambo: Okuva 32:8
6. "Obukakanyavu" (Abakakanyavu era abateekeddwa mu makubo gaabwe ag'ekibi): Okuva 32:9
7. Okukyusa omusango gw'ekibi: Okuva 32:21-24

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Ebyava mu kibi kyabwe byabazuukusa. Baaweebwa okulonda wakati w'obulamu n'okufa: Okuva 32:25-283.
2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwaggyibwawo. Weema yali wabweru w'olusiisira ng'ekijjukizo nti Katonda yali takyali mu bo: Katonda yagamba nti "Sijja kulinywa wakati mu ggwe." Ekyo kyabaleetera okufaayo! Obubaka obugonvu era obutatabaganya tebuleeta kulumirizibwa: Okuva 33:3-11
3. Okwegayirira kwa Musa: Okuva 32:11-14, 30-34; 33:12-16

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyajjuza weema wakati mu bo: Okuva 40:34-35

2. Baakunjaanyizibwa okuva mu ddungu ne bagenda mu nsi yaabwe Ensuubize: Okuggalawo Okuva essuula 40.
3. Beeyawula ku kibi. Abo abaali baagala okuzuukizibwa baalina okuvaayo okuva wakati mu "abantu ba Katonda": Okuva 33:7-11. Abantu nabo bandibadde bagenda (Okuva 33:7). Yoswa yagenda (Okuva 33:11). Naye abasinga obungi ku bo baali bakyalina amaaso gaabwe ku muntu (Okuva 33:8).
4. Okugaba: Isiraeri yeeyambulamu eby'okwewunda mu maaso ga Katonda. Kino tekitegeeza nti kikyamu okwambala eby'okwewunda. Mu mbeera eno eby'okwewunda byabwe bye byabafunira mu buzibu bazikozesa okutonda ekifaananyi. Waaliwo okwewaayo okupya okuwaayo ebintu byabweeri Mukama awamu n'ebiseera byabwe n'obusobozi bwabwe: Okuva 33:6; 35:5,21-26,29, era nga bwe kiri; Essuula 30- 30, 35; 36:1-7.
5. Abantu beenenya era Isiraeri n'akungubaga olw'ebibi byabwe: Okuva 33:4-6
6. Endagaano empya yakolebwa n'Ekigambo: Okuva 34:11
7. Baafuuka balungi mu ntalo: Okuva 34:12-13
8. Waddamu okussa essira ku kusinza: Okuva 34:14
9. Eddembe okuva ku kusinza bifaananyi: Okuva 34:15-16
10. Obutukuvu obw'ekibiina n'obw'omuntu kinnoomu: Okuva 34:12,15-17
11. Waaliwo okukuuma Ssabbiiti obuggya: Okuva 34:21
12. Baateekateeka weema ey'okubeerawo kwa Katonda: Ebisigadde mu kitabo ky'Okuva.

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA SAMWIRI

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

1 Samwiri 7:1-17

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. "Tewaali kabaka mu Isiraeri era buli muntu yakolanga ekituufu mu maaso ge": Abalamuzi 17:6; 18:1; 19:1; 21:25
2. Waaliwo obuli bw'enguzi mu ddiini. Batabani ba Eri baakyusa enkola ne Eri teyagezaako kubaziyiza: I Samwiri 2:11-17 ne 3:13
3. Obuzibe bw'amaaso obw'omwoyo: Tewaaliwo kutuuka ku Kigambo era tewaaliwo kwolesebwa: I Samwiri 3:1 ne 4:1-11

4. Okulumba kw'omulabe: Obutabulwa obw'omunda bwe bubaawo, bufuula abantu ba Katonda ekigendererwa ky'omulabe. Isiraeri yalumbibwa era Essanduuko, eky'obugagga kyayo eky'omwoyo ekisinga obutukuvu, ne kibula: I Samwiri 4:3 ne 7:3

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Okuzzibwa obuggya kuno mu butuufu kwatandika mu mutima gw'omukazi eyayawulibwa omulembe ogwali guyise: 1 Samwiri 1:10
2. Okutambula kwa Katonda mu mutima gwa Kaana kwavaamu okuyimusibwa kwa Samwiri okukozesebwa Katonda mu kuzuukira. Mu kiseera kino kyonna eky'ekizikiza, Katonda yali amuteekateeka: 1 Samwiri 3:19
3. Obubaka bwa Samwiri obw'amaanyi bwatuusa mu kwenenya: Yagamba abantu...
 - Tulina okwewaayo eri Mukama: 1 Samwiri 7:1-4 (Ddayo, muleke, okuteekateeka, okuweereza.)
 - Tulina okwatula ebibi byaffe n'okusaba Mukama: 1 Samwiri 7:5-9
 - Tulina okwesiga obuyambi bwa Katonda era ne tukola n'obuvumu: 1 Samwiri 7:10-13
 - Tulina okujjukira Katonda by'akoze emabega: 1 Samwiri 7:12

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Olukiiko olukulu lwayitibwa e Mizupe. Weetegereze enkosa n'amaanyi g'ekibiina ky'abantu abaalina n'endowooza emu: 1 Samwiri 7:5
2. Waaliwo essira eppya eryassibwa ku kwewaayo. Amazzi agayiibwa ku ttaka tegasobola kutwalibwa nate. Bwe kutyo n'okwewaayo kwaffe bwekulina okuba: 1 Samwiri 7:6
3. Okusiiba: 1 Samwiri 7:6
4. Okwatula ebibi: I Samwiri 7:6
5. Olulumba lw'omulabe: Bwe wabaawo okusika omuguwa okw'omwoyo, omulabe bulijjo alumba. Ennono nkulu nnyo mu kuzzibwa obuggya oluusi gyetwerabira: 1 Samwiri 7:7-11

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA ELIYA

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

1 Bassekabaka 17-18

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Isiraeri yali efugibwa abakulembeze ababi:

Yerobowaamu, eyateekawo ennyana bbiri ezaategekebwa okudda mu kifo ky'okusinza Katonda: 1 Bassekabaka 12:28-32

Nadabu, eyatambulira mu bibi bya kitaawe, Yerobowaamu: 1 Bassekabaka 15:22

Baasa, eyatta Nadabu: 1 Bassekabaka 15:27

Era, omutamiivu era omutemu: 1 Bassekabaka 16:8-9

Zimuli, eyalina omusango gw'okulya mu nsi olukwe: 1 Bassekabaka 16:20

Omuli, omusajja eyakola obubi okusinga bonna abaamusooka: 1 Bassekabaka 16:25-26

Akabu, mutabani wa Omuli, eyakola obubi okusinga bonna abaamusooka.

2. Eggwanga lyali liwanguddwa okusinza bakatonda b'Abakanani naddala Bbaali.

3. Kyali kiseera kibi mu by'omwoyo ne mu by'obufuzi

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Eriya yakozesebwa okulabula abantu ku mbeera yaabwe ey'okuseerera. Erinnya lya Eriya linyini lyali likontana n'ebiseera. Eriya kitegeeza nti, "Yahweh ye Katonda wange."

2. Katonda yakozesa Eriya mu kusala omusango. Katonda yakaza enkuba era n'akozesa ebintu ebyavaamu akatyabaga okwogera ne Isiraeri kubanga baali bamaliddwawo n'ebintu eby'omubiri: 1 Bassekabaka 17:1

(Lwaki omusango guno ogw'enjawulo? Bakatonda ba Akabu ne Yezeberi baali bakuguse mu nkuba, omusulo, laddu).

3. Abantu tebaanukula musango. Baanoonya omuntu gwe banaaninya. Akabu bwe yabuuzizza Eriya, "Ggwe atawaanya Isiraeri?" Yagezezzaako okukyusa omusango okuva ku ye kennyini okudda ku Omubaka wa Katonda: 1 Bassekabaka 18:18

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Eriya yategekebwa Katonda ng'ekintu ekikozesebwa mu kuzzibwa obuggya.

- Ekigambo kya Katonda kyajja gy'ali: 1 Bassekabaka 18:1

- Yaddamu: 1 Bassekabaka 18:2

- Yasoomooza abalala okwewaayo: Eriya bwe yabuuza nti, "Muyimirire bbanga ki wakati w'endowooza bbiri" awo yali mu kuyita . Naye abantu we baalaba okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda, ne baddamu: Bassekabaka 18:21

2. Eriya yakuumbwa wadde ng'ensi yali esalirwa omusango. Osobola okulaba okuzzibwa obuggya

newankubadde ng'okufa kukwetooldde: 1 Bassekabaka 17:2-4,9,10

3. Eriya yasindikibwa e Zalefaasi (ekitegeeza "ensuwa esaanuuka"). Eyo gye yasisinkanira okuzzibwa obuggya n'obugabirizi obw'enjawulo n'ebyamagero n'eggwanga lya Isirayiri okutwaaliza awamu.

4. Eriya yagezesa Katonda: 1 Bassekabaka 18:22-37

5. Yaddaabiriza ekyoto, ekifo ekikulu eky'okusinzizaamu: 1 Bassekabaka 18:30

6. Omuliro gwagwa: Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda kukola ekyo okuyitibwa kye kitayinza kukola: 1 Bassekabaka 18:38

7. Katonda omu ow'amazima yagulumizibwa: 1 Bassekabaka 18:39-40

8. Bannabbi ab'obulimba bazikirizibwa: 1 Bassekabaka 18:40

9. Omusango gwa Katonda gwaggyibwa mu nsi: 1 Bassekabaka 18:41-46

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA ASA

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

2 Ebyomumirembe 14-15 n'ennyiriri ezifaananako bwe zityo mu 1 Bassekabaka 15:9-24.

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Isiraeri yali mu kiseera kya bugagga, ekiyinda okuba eky'akabi oba eky'akabi okusinga ebiseera ebizibu. Okuzuukira wano kwajja mu kiseera eky'okukulaakulana n'obuwanguzi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14

Tekyetaagisa kuba na mbeera za ntiisa okuzzibwa obuggya. Obulungi bwa Katonda busobola okuviirako okwenenya: Abaruumi 2:4.

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Okuzzibwa obuggya kuno kwatandikira mu mutima gwa Kabaka Asa: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:4,7; 15:2,4,12,13,15, 16:12. Kabaka Asa:

- Yagyawo okusinza ebifaananyi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:3-5

- Yaddamu okuzimba omulabe bye yazikiriza: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:6-7
 - Yasaba abantu okunoonya Mukama: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:5
 - Yazzaayo Ekigambo kya Katonda mu kifo kyakyo ekituufu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:5
 - Yeesigama ku Mukama mu lutalo: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:8-15
2. Obubaka bwa Azaliya obw'okuzzibwa obuggya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:2-7
- Yabayita okusalawo: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:2
 - Yajjukira ebyafaayo eby'emabega era n'alowooza nti singa Katonda asindika okuzzibwa obuggya mu ebiseera eby'obunafu, Mazima ddala yali asobola okubusindika mu biseera eby'obuwanguzi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:3-6
 - Yabasoomooza okutwala ekifo eky'amaanyi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:7
3. Ennongoosereza mu ddiini yakulembere okuzzibwa obuggya kuno: Ennongoosereza mu ddiini si y'emu n'okuzzibwa obuggya wabula yagenda mu maaso emyaka 15 era n'ateekateeka abantu okuzzibwa obuggya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:3-5.

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Emirembe: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:19
2. Okubeerawo kwa Mukama: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:1-7
3. Okuwangula abalabe baabwe: 2 Ebyomumirembe 14:9-15; 15:19
4. Okuggyawo ebifaananyi: Asa yaggyawo ebifaananyi, (weetegereze mu 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:16 nti yakikola ne nnyina yennyini) n'azza obuggya ekyoto kya Mukama, abantu ne bayingira mu ndagaano y'okunoonya Katonda (2 Ebyomumirembe 15:12). Bwe baakola kino, Katonda n'abebikkulira (2 Ebyomumirembe 15:15).
5. Waaliwo:
 - Okufulumya ebintu ebirabika: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:11
 - Okuzzaawo obumu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:9-10
 - Endagaano ezzibwa buggya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:12-13
 - Baddayo mu kusinza: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:14-15

-Okuzza obuggya ennyumba ya Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 15:19

Okulabula: Abasajja bwe badda eri Katonda, okuzibwa obuggya kuzaalibwa. Bwe bakyuka okuva ku Katonda, kwafa (2 Ebyomumirembe 15:2). Okuzuukira kuno kwakoma olw'okuba:

- Emikago enkyamu: Okukkiriza mu muntu okusinga Katonda: II Ebyomumirembe 16:1-9.
Weetegereze enkola: Emikago emikyamu givaamu obuddu ekivaamu obulwadde obw'omwoyo ekivaamu okufa. Bw'otokolagana na kibi:
 - ✓ Okosebwa: 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:10
 - ✓ Abalala bakosebwa: 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:10
- Baasiba nnabbi wa Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:10
- Baagaana okunoonya Mukama: 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:11-14

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA YEKOSOFAATI

EBY'OKUJULIZA

2 Ebyomumirembe 20

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Ekiseera eky'entalo.
2. Emikago egitatya Katonda: Yekosofa yalabulwa enfunda n'enfunda bannabbi ba Katonda bana abaamunenyanya olw'okukola emikago egitatya Katonda.

Yeeku: Yamuvunaana okuyamba Akabu n'abo abakyawa Mukama: 2 Ebyomumirembe 19:2.

Eliyaza: Yamuvunaana olw'okukokalagana okukyaamu mu busuubuzi:II Ebyomumirembe 20:36-37.

Mikaaya: Yamunenyanya olw'okwegatta ne Akabu okulwanyisa Lamosi Gireyaadi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 18:16.

EBYASISIMULA:

Obulumbaganyi bw'Abasuuli: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:1-3

EBY'AVAAMU:

1. Ku muntu kinnoomu, Yekosafaati yeeteekawo okunoonya Mukama n'okulangirira ekisiibo: 2 Ebyomumirembe

2. Yayita Isirayiri ng'abantu (2 Ebyomumirembe 20:4) era ng'amaka (2 Ebyomumirembe 20:13).

3. Yekosafaati yafuuka omusajja ow'okusaba: Kuno kw'okwekenneenya "okusaba kw'okuzzibwa obuggya" bwe yasaba. Nkola nnungi gy'olina okugoberera ng'osabira okuzzibwa obuggya:

-Yasinza Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:6-7

-Mu kuzinza kwe, yeetegereza Katonda bye yali akoze edda, mu kiseera kino, mu Ggulu ne obwakabaka bwonna, n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.

-Okujulira kwe kwasinziira ku bisuubizo bya Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20: 7-9

-Yayanjula ekizibu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:10-11

-Yakitegeera nti tasobola kukola ku kizibu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:12

-Yategeera obusobozi bwa Katonda okukikola: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:12

4. Katonda yaddamu n'obunnabbi obwaweebwa Yakaziyeeri: II Ebyomumirembe 20:14-17

Bwe buno obunnabbi bwe mu bufunze , nga bwe buwa emitendera mwenda egy'okununulibwa:

- Wuliriza Katonda: "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama": 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:15

- Totunuulira mbeera za kungulu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:15

- Totya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:15,17

- Toggwaamu maanyi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:17

- Kimanye nti olutalo lwa Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:15

- Kimanye nti Mukama ali nammwe: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:17

- Goberera enteekateeka ya Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:16

- Mweteeketeke, muyimirire, mulabe obulokozi bwa Mukama: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:17

- Linda ekiseera kya Katonda (Mu mbeera eno kyali "nkeera"): 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:17

5. Kino ky'eky'okuddamu eri obunnabbi obwaleeta okuzzibwa obuggya:

-Okusinza: II Ebyomumirembe 20:18

-Okukkiriza: II Ebyomumirembe 20:20

-Okutenda: II Ebyomumirembe 20:19,21-22

...Ekyaviirako:

- Obuwanguzi ku mulabe: II Ebyomumirembe 20:23-24
- Okusaba obusika bwabwe: II Ebyomumirembe 20:25
- Okusanyukira omulabe: II Ebyomumirembe 20:27-28
- Okudda mu ssanyu n'okusinza: II Ebyomumirembe 20:28
- Okutya Katonda ku mulabe: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:29

- Emirembe: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:30

Okulabula: Soma ku kukendeera kw'okuzzibwa obuggya wansi wa Yekosofa mu 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:31-37. Kyajjawo kubanga:

- Yagoberera ebyokulabirako ebibi.
- Yakola "ekyo ekitali kituufu."
- Teyaggyawo biziya eby'omunda (okusinza ebifaananyi).
- Teyaggyawo biziya bya bweru (mikago).
- Teyateekateeka mutima gwe.

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA KEEZEKIYA

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

2 Ebyomumirembe 29:1-36; 30:1-27; 31:1-21

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

Zino ze mbeera Keezeekiya ze yayolekagana nazo bwe yakwata obukulembeze:

1. Ekiseera ekyali wansi wa Akazi kyali kibi nnyo (2 Ebyomumirembe 28:1-27). Buli kye yakola kyakulembera abantu okweyongera okuva ku Katonda. Yasuula okuziyiza kwonna n'atabeera mwesigwa eri Mukama
2. Olw'ensonga eno, obunafu obw'amaanyi mu by'amagye bwavaamu era abantu abawerako ne batwalibwa mu buwambe e Busuuli era obwakabaka obw'obukiikakkono ne buwangula Yuda. Akazi naye yalina ebizibu okuva eri Abafirisuuti n'Abaedomu.

3. Mu kifo ky'okusaba Katonda amuyambe, yeegayirira kabaka w'e Bwasuli. Mu kifo ky'obuyambi yali asuubira, yanyagibwa kabaka gwe yali asuubira nti ajja kuba mukwano gwe: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:16-21.
4. Wabula teyadda eri Mukama (2 Ebyomumirembe 29:22) era kati yasaddaaka eri bakatonda ba Busuuli (2 Ebyomumirembe 29:23). Yaggalawo enzigi za yeekaalu (2 Ebyomumirembe 29:24) ne bazimba ebyoto eby'okusinza abakaafiiri (2 Ebyomumirembe 29:25).

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Embeera z'amagye, ez'ebyenfuna, n'ez'eby'omwoyo ebinafu.
2. Keezeekiya yagenderera mu mutima gwe okudda eri Mukama: Eggwanga lyali mu mbeera mbi mu by'enfuna, naye Keezeekiya yatandika n'ekizibu eky'omwoyo: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:10

EBYAVAAMU

Keezeekiya:

1. Yakola ekituufu mu maaso ga Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:2
2. Yagoberera ebyokulabirako ebirungi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:2
3. Yaggulawo enzigi z'ennyumba ya Mukama: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:3
4. Yaleeeta ekigendererwa ekiyika eky'abakulembeze: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:4-11
5. Yayonja obuweereza: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:11
6. Yayonja ennyumba ya Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:15-19
7. Yakulembera abantu okwenenya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:20-24
8. Yazza obuggya essira ku kutendereza n'okusinza: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:25-28; 31:2; 30:17- 17 . 21,23,25-26
9. Yatumbula Okutabagana: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:24
10. Yazzaawo ebiragiro bya Katonda (Okuyitako): 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:1-5
11. Yayita okwenenya (kyuka ajja kukomawo): 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:6-9
12. Yeetoowaza: 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:11
13. Yatumbula Obumu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:12
14. Yagondera Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:12
15. Obutukuvu obuggya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:17

16. Yayigiriza Ekigambo: 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:22
17. Yayamba abakulembeze b'eddiini okutwala ekifo kyabwe ekituufu: 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:3,16,27
18. Bamenyawo ebifaananyi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 31:1
19. Yatumbula obuwanika obulungi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:31; 31:4, 15
20. Yakulembera okudda mu bugagga: 2 Ebyomumirembe 32:27
21. Yafuuka wa maanyi mu lutalo: 32:6-8
22. Ekyokulabirako ekisumuluzo ky'okuzza obuggya: Katonda bw'aba n'abantu abeetegese, okuzuukira tekumala bbanga ddene mu okujja: 2 Ebyomumirembe 29:36

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA YOSIYA

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

2 Ebyomumirembe 34:1-33; 35:1-19

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Baibuli yali erekeddwawo era yali yabula n'okubula: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:14
2. Yeekaalu (okusinza) kwali kureekeddwa: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:10
3. Okusinza ebifaananyi n'ekibi: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:3

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Katonda yakwata ku mutima gw'omukulembeze: Yosiya yalina emyaka munaana we yatandika okufuga era yafugira emyaka 30: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:1
2. Yalina ebizibu bingi bye yalina okuvvuunuka: Obufuzi bwa jjajjaawe obubi, ekibi n'okutta kitaawe mu bukambwe, okuddaabiriza kw'ennyumba y'okusinza, okufiirwa Ekigambo kya Katonda.
3. Ekisumuluzo ky'obuwanguzi bwe kisangibwa mu 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:2-3:
 - Yakola ekituufu mu maaso ga Katonda.
 - Yagoberera ebyokulabirako ebirungi mu kifo ky'ebibi.
 - Teyakyuka kudda ku ddyo oba ku kkono (teyawugulibwa kuva ku Katonda).
 - Yanoonya Katonda okuva mu buto bwe.

-Yayimirira ku lw'obutuufu okulwanyisa ekibi n'okusinza ebifaananyi.

-Yakulembera mu kudda mu bintu bya Katonda omuli n'okuddaabiriza ennyumba ya Katonda (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:8); okuzzaawo Embaga ey'Okuyitako (2 Ebyomumirembe 35:1); n'okudda eri Ekigambo (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:15,21,31)

2 Ebyomumirembe 34

Ekyamateeka 29

Olunyiriri 24	"ebikolimo byonna ebiwandiikiddwa":	20,21,27
Olunyiriri 25	"kubanga bansuddewo":	25.
Olunyiriri 25	"yayokya obubaane eri bakatonda abalala":	26.
Olunyiriri 25	"yannyiiza nnyo":	20,23,28
Olunyiriri 25	"Obusungu bujja kufukibwa":	23,28
Olunyiriri 25	"era tegenda kuzikizibwa":	20

4. Yosiya yeetoowaza mu maaso ga Katonda (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:1-13); Ekigambo kye (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:14-28), n'abantu (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:29-33).

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Ebifaananyi byazikirizibwa: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:7
2. Baddaabiriza ennyumba ya Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:8
3. Baddamu Embaga ey'Okuyitako: 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:1
4. Baddayo mu Kigambo: Kyazuulibwa (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:15); yasoma: (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:21) era baddamu (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:31).

Ebintu ebibiri abantu bye baddamu bikyagenda mumaaso paka leero:

1. Abamu okufaanako kabaka, baaddamu bulungi era ne basalawo okukola ebyo byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ga Katonda: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:31.
2. Abalala ne babeegattako, naye nga tebeenenzeza na mutima gwonna. Bbaddamu, nebaweereza Katonda okumala ekiseera kyokka abakulembeze ab'amaanyi kye baali mu kiseera kino: 2 Ebyomumirembe 34:32-33.

OKULABULA:

Soma ku kukukeewa kw'okudda obuggya kuno mu 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:20-27. Yeekaalu yali eddabiriziddwa n'okuzuukira kwali kugenda mu maaso, naye ebyo ne biwangula Yosiya;

1. Ekiwugulaza: Yagenda mu lutalo mu lutalo olwali temuli. 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:20
2. Obujeemu: Yosiya yagaana okuwuliriza. 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:21-22
3. Obulimba: Yeefuula. 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:22
4. Okuwangulwa: Yafuna ebisago mu lutalo. 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:23
5. Okufa: Kyafiiriza Yosiya obulamu bwe. 2 Ebyomumirembe 35:24

Weegendereze....naawe osobola okugoberera okukendeera kw'omwoyo kwe kumu:

-Okuwugulaza kiviirako...

-Obujeemu, ekiviraako...

-Obulimba, ekiviraamu.

-Okuwanguddwa, n'oluvannyuma mu...

-Okufa okw'omwoyo.

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA ZERUBBABEERI

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

Kaggayi 1; Zekkaliya 1:1-6

Zerubbaberi era yali amanyiddwa nga Sesubazzaali (Ezera 5:16). Yali gavana wa Yuda, omuddu wa Katonda, eyalondebwa Katonda, akabonero eri Mukama.

Omukono gwe gwali akabonero n'okulaga obwakabaka. Omuntu yakikozesa okussa emikono ku bbaluwa n'ebiwandiiko. Yakikozesa okussaako akabonero ku kigambo kye. Okuva bwe kiri nti kyamukiikirira, yakikuuma n'obwegendereza era ebiseera ebisinga baagiyambalanga. Kyali kintu kya muwendo nnyo. Yekoniya yali ng'akabonero ku mukono gwa Katonda, naye yasimbulwamu: Yeremiya 22:24

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Oluvannyuma lw'okuzzibwa obuggya wansi wa Yosiya, abantu ba Katonda ne badda mu kibi. Kyaali kyetaagisa okuyiga nga bayita mu buzibu bye baali bagaanyi okuyiga nga baddamu eri Ekigambo kya Katonda.
2. Yuda yamala emyaka 70 mu buwambe mu Babulooni. Mu ngeri ey'ekisa, Katonda yayingira mu nsonga n'agiteekamu omutima gwa Kabaka Kuulo okusumulula abantu n'okubayamba okuddamu okuzimba ekifo kyabwe eky'okusinza. N'olwekyo mu 538 B.C., ekibinja ekitono eky'abantu abatakka wansi wa 50,000, kyaddayo e Yerusalemi.

3. Weetegereze Kaggayi 1:2: "Abantu bano" baalaga ebanga eriri wakati wa Katonda n'ebyo bye yalina edda eyayitibwanga "Abantu be."
4. Embeera ezaaliwo mu kiseera ekyo ziwandiikiddwa mu Ezera 1:6,9-10; essuula 5-6; 2:10-17

EBYABASISIMULA:

1. Katonda yatuma bannabbi babiri: Kaggayi ne Zekkaliya bombi ne bajja nga babuulira ekigambo kya Mukama mu mwaka gwa 520 B.C.

Obubaka bwa Kaggayi bwali nti:

Lowooza ku bintu by'olina okukulembeza: Bw'oba ogenda okulaba okuzzibwa obuggya, olwo omulimu gwa Katonda gulina okuteekebwawo mu maaso g'omulimu gwo. Lekera awo okuwa Katonda ebitungutundu by'obudde bwo, ekitone kyo, amaanyi go, n'ensimbi.

Baali baweereddwa ebikozesebwa emyaka 16 emabega, naye nga tebannaddamu kuzimba nnyumba ya Katonda. Wabula, beezimbira amayumba gaabwe: Kaggayi 1:4

Abantu baategezebwa okukulembeza omulimu gwa Katonda, era yandisanyuse era agulumizibwe: Kaggayi 1:8

Lowooza ku makubo go: Amakubo g'abantu gaali tegasanyusa Katonda. Kaggayi 1:5;7

Lowooza ku mbeera gy'olimu:

Mu bintu: Kaggayi 1:6,9-11; 2:15-17

Mu by'omwoyo: Kaggayi 2:10-14

Obubaka bwa Zekkaliya bwali kukoowoola kwa maanyi okwowenenya (Zakaliya 1:1-6). Yategeezezza abantu oku...

-Ddamu: Weetegereze ekisumuluzo ekiri mu Kaggayi 1:3, "Bw'okyuka, nange nkyuka."

-Yiga nga weetegereza: Kaggayi 1:4

-Manya obumpi bw'obulamu: Kaggayi 1:5 (Katonda yali abasaba okuwaayo ebiseera byabwe n'amaanyi gaabwe eri ekyo ekiwangaala.)

-Ddayo mu Kigambo: Kaggayi 1:6

-Mukimanye nti Katonda akolagana naffe okusenziira ku makubo gaffe n'ebikolwa byaffe: Kaggayi 1:6

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Abakulembeze n’abantu baagonda: Omukulembeze w’ebyobufuzi (Zerubbabel) n’abakulembeze b’omwoyo be baakulembera ekkubo: Kaggayi 1:12
2. "Baatya" oba baatwala obubaka nga bukulu: Kaggayi 1:12
3. Katonda yawa abo abaddamu n’okubeerawo kwe n’omwoyo gwe: Kaggayi 1:13-14
4. Ebintu eby’okukulembeza byatekebwa mu nsengeka entuufu: Kaggayi 1:14
5. Baawebwa omukisa gwa Katonda: Geraageranya embeera eziri mu Kaggayi 2:15-17 n’ezo eziri mu 18-20. .

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA SOLOMONI

EBY’OKUJULIZA:

2 Ebyomumirembe 6-7

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

Yeekaalu yali etegekeddwa okuweesa Katonda ekitiibwa. "Yekaalu etegekeddwa" esobola okukozesebwa mu by'omwoyo ku bulamu bwo. Bw’oteekateeka yeekaalu yo, Katonda ajja kugiwa ekitiibwa.

EBYASISIMULA:

Okuwaayo kwa "yekaalu eyatekebwa" eri Katonda kwavaamu okuzzibwa obuggya kuno. Mu 2 Ebyomumirembe 6

Sulemaani:

-Asinza Katonda.

-Addamu okwetegereza Katonda by’akoze emabega.

-Ajulira nga yesigamye ku kigambo kya Katonda.

EBY’AVAAMU:

Mu ssuula 7, Katonda addamu nti:

-Ekitiibwa bakabona abakulu bwe batyo bwe bataasobola kuweereza.

-Omwoyo omuggya ogw’okusinza n’okuwaayo saddaaka.

-Okulonda: Okuzuukira kuyinza okugenda mu maaso oba okukoma, okusenziira ku ngeri omuntu gy'addamu eri Ekigambo kya Katonda.

-Okubikkulirwa ekisumuluzo ky'okuzzibwa obuggya: 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA YONA

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

Ekitabo kya Yona.

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

1. Yona yali mujeemu era nga tayagala kutuukiriza kiragiyo kya Katonda n'okukozesebwa ng'ekintu ekikozesebwa mu kuzzibwa obuggya
2. Nineeva kyali kibuga kibi nnyo.

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Okuzzibwa obuggya mu butuufu kwatandika mu balunnyanja abakaafiiri (Yona 1:16) ne mu Yona mu lubuto lwe kyennyanya (Yona 2).
2. Okubuulira kwa Yona okw'obubaka obw'okwenenya mu Nineeva.

EBYAVAAMU:

1. Ekibuga kyonna ne kyenenya.
2. Kuno kwe kuzzibwa obuggya kwokka okwawandiikibwa ku ttaka ery'amawanga amalala ne mu b'anamawanga. Ekitabo kya Yona kiraga nti Katonda teyali Katonda wa bika byokka eby'Abayudaaya, naye era wa mawanga gonna. Yona 2:9 eraga nti obulokozi bwa Mukama, so si bwa buwangwa, bwa kusoma, bwa mikolo, bwa ddiini.

OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA WANSI WA NEKKEMIYA

EBY'OKUJULIZA:

Nekkemiya 8-10

EMBEERA EZIRIWO:

Okuddamu okuzimba kwakulemba okuzibwa obuggya kuno. Soma Nekkemiya 1-6. Ebintu ebyaliwo bye bino: okufaanagana okw'obutonde okw'ebyo ebirina okubaawo mu by'omwoyo nga tetunnafuna kuzibwa buggya:

-Okuggyawo kasasiro.

-Okuddamu okuzimba emisingi.

-Okwesigama ku ngeri y'okuwangula omulabe.

EBYASISIMULA:

1. Okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe (Nekkemiya) ne yeekaalu (Ezera).
2. Obuweereza bwa Ezera ne Nekkemiya bombi.
3. Obumu n'enkolagana y'abantu: Nekkemiya 3 ne 4:6

EBYAVAAMU:

Waliwo ebintu mwenda ebyaliwo mu kuzibwa obuggya wansi wa Nekkemiya:

1. Okuddamu okussa essira ku Kigambo kya Katonda: Abantu baaleeta omuzingo eri abakulembeze era waliwo:

-Okusoma Ekigambo: Nekkemiya 8:1-5,18

-Okusomesa n'okubuulira Ekigambo: Nekkemiya 8:8

-Okutegeera Ekigambo: Nekkemiya 8:12

-Okugondera Ekigambo: Nekkemiya 10:29

Okuzibwa obuggya kwatandika n'okudda kw'abantu mu Kigambo. Abantu abazzibwa obuggya bafuuka ebikozesebwa eby'okuzza obuggya. Abantu ssekinnoomu abazzibwa obuggya bavaamu okuzibwa obugya okw'awamu.

Okuzibwa obuggya kuno kwali kwetaaga omukulembeze eyeewaddeyo eri Ekigambo. Ensonga lwaki Ezera yali asobola okukozesebwa Katonda mu kini lwakuba...

Omukono gwa Katonda omulungi gwamutuukako...Kubanga Ezera yali ategese omutima gwe okunoonya amateeka ga Mukama, okugakola, n'okuyigiriza mu Isiraeri ebragiro n'omusango gwago.. (Ezera 7:9-10)

2. Okutegeera n'okukkiriza Katonda mu biseera eby'emabega n'eby'omulembe guno: Nekkemiya 9

3. Okussaamu ekitiibwa: Nekkemiya 8:5

-Obwa Katonda

-Eky'Ekigambo kya Katonda

-Ow'olunaku lwa Mukama

4. Ddayo mu kusinza okw'amazima: Nekkemiya 8:6 ne byonna ebiri mu ssuula 9.

5. Okugaana ensi: Okwawukana, okudda mu mpisa: Nekkemiya 9:2,28; 10; 13:3

6. Okwewaayo okuggya: Nekkemiya 9:38; 10:29

-Ewa Katonda: Nekkemiya 10:39

-Okutuuka ku buwanika: Nekkemiya 8:10; 10:37, 10:37; 13:11-12.

-Okusiiba: Nekkemiya 9:1

-Okusaba: Nekkemiya

7. Okuwa obuweereza obw'obwagazi:

-Eri Katonda: Nekkemiya 11:1-2

-Eri ab'oluganda ne bannyinaffe mu Mukama: Nekkemiya 8:10

8. Okuzzaawo obumu: Nekkemiya 8:1

9. Okutegeera obubi: 9:33

-Okutegeera ekibi: Nekkemiya 9:33

-Okwenenya n'okwatula: Nekkemiya 9:1-3

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ESSATU

ENNONO ZA BAIBULI EZ'OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuwandiika ennono musanvu ez'okuzzibwa obuggya ezalagiddwa mu biwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde.
- Okuwa eky'okujuliza kya Baibuli ekinyonnyola enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okuzzibwa obuggya.
- Okuwandiika ebintu bina abakkiriza bye balina okukola bwe baba bagenda okufuna okuzzibwa obuggya
- Okufunza ebintu bisatu Katonda by'anaakola ng'addamu.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Abantu bange abatumiddwa erinnya lyange bwe baneetowazanga, ne basaba, ne banoonya amaaso gange, ne bakyuka okuleka amakubo gaabwe amakyamu, kale nnaawuliranga nga nsinziira mu ggulu ne nsonyiwa ekibi kyabwe era ne mponya ensi yaabwe. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula esembayo wasoma ku kuzzibwa obuggya mu ndagaano enkadde. Essuula eno efunza ebikwata ku nnono za Baibuli ez'okuzzibwa obuggya ezogeddwa mu byokulabirako bino eby'Endagaano Enkadde.

ENNONO ZA BAYIBULI EZ'OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA

Tewali kuzzibwa buggya kwa mirundi ebiri kufaanagana, naye ennono gino wammanga gyeyolekera mu biwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde.

1. Okuzzibwa obuggya kw'Endagaano Enkadde okusinga kwakulemberwa ekiseera eky'okukendeera okw'amaanyi okw'omwoyo n'okugwaamu amaanyi. Embeera bwe okukwetoolodde bweziba enzibu era n'okemebwa okuggwaamu essuubi, sanyuka busanyusi...Oyinza okuba ng'oli ku bbali w'okuzzibwa obuggya!
2. Buli kuzzibwa obuggya kwatandika mu mutima gw'omuntu omu, eyafuuka ekivuga Katonda kye yakozesanga okusendasenda abalala. Katonda bw'akwata ku mutima gwo n'omuliro gw'okuzuukira,

ojja kufuuwa ennimi z'omuliro ez'okuzzibwa obuggya mu balala. Guno gwe mulimu omutuufu ogw'omukunzi.

3. Buli kuzuukira kw'Endagaano Enkadde kwasigala ku kulangirira okw'amaanyi okw'Ekigambo kya Katonda. Obubaka obw'okuzuukira bulina okussa essira ku kibi, Geyeena, n'omusango gwa Katonda so si maanyi gokka, okwagala, emirembe, n'okukulaakulana. Lowooza ku bubaka bwa Musa obw'okuzzibwa obuggya:

Mulabe, ku lunaku lwa leero nteeka mu maaso gammwe omukisa n'ekikolimo. Omukisa, bwe munaagonderanga amateeka ga Mukama Katonda wammwe ge mbalagira leero; Ekikolimo, bwe mutaagonderanga mateeka ga Mukama Katonda wammwe, ne mukyamanga okuva mu kkubo lye mbalagira leero, ne mugobereranga bakatonda abalala be mwali mutamanyi. (Ekyamateeka 11:26-28)

Wulira ebigambo bya Samwiri:

Awo Samwiri n'agamba ennyumba ya Isirayiri yonna nti, "Obanga mudda eri Mukama n'omutima gumu, muggyeevo bakatonda abagwira ne Baasutoleesi, mmweweeyo eri Mukama gwe muba muweerezanga yekka, era anaabalokola okuva mu mukono gw'Abafirisuuti." (1 Samwiri 7:3)

Weekenneenye ebigambo bya Ezeekyeri:

Omwana w'omuntu, nkufudde omukuumi ow'ennyumba ya Isirayiri, Noolwekyo wulira kye nkugamba, obalabule. Bwe njambanga omukozi w'ebibi nti, 'Ggwe omwonoonyi, mazima olifa,' n'otoyogera okumulabula okuleka ekkubo lye, omwonoonyi oyo alifa olw'ebibi bye, naye omusaayi gwe ndiguvunaana gwe. (Ezeekyeri 33:7-8)

Wulira eddoboosi lya Eriya:

Awo Eriya n'ayimirira mu maaso g'abantu n'ayogera nti, "Mulituusa wa okutta aganaaga? Obanga Mukama ye Katonda mumugoberere, naye obanga Baali ye Katonda mugoberere oyo."Naye abantu ne batamuddamu kigambo na kimu. (1 Bassekabaka 18:21)

4. Okwenenya okuva mu kibi bulijjo kwakulemberanga okuzzibwa obuggya: Okwenenya kwalimu okuzikirizibwa kwa buli kifaananyi n'okwawukana ku nsi.
5. Waaliwo okudda ku bintu ebituufu bye baali bakulembeza. Mu bino mwalimu okufaayo ku balala, okukuuma Ssabbiiti, okugaba, okusaba, n'Ekigambo kya Katonda.
6. Waaliwo okuddamu okusinza Katonda okwa nnamaddala. Okusinza kuno tekwaali kunnyogovu era nga kwa mukolo bukolo, naye okuddamu okusanyusa, okw'enneewulira kw'abantu eri Mukama waabwe.
7. Buli kuzzibwa buggya kwagobererwa ekiseera eky'okubala ebibala, okukulaakulana, essanyu eringi.

ENTEKATEEKA YA KATONDA EY'OKUZZIBWA OBUGGYA.

Buli kiziyiza ekinnyonnyoddwa kisobola okulekebwa okuyita mu kwegayirira, kubanga okuzzibwa obuggya kuva mu ngeri gy'oddamu eri essaala.

Abantu bange abatumiddwa erinnya lyange bwe baneetowazanga, ne basaba, ne banoonya amaaso gange, ne bakyuka okuleka amakubo gaabwe amakyamu, kale nnaawuliranga nga nsinziira mu ggulu ne nsonyiwa ekibi kyabwe era ne mponya ensi yaabwe. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14)

Ennono ez'omugaso ezikwata ku kuzzibwa obuggya nnyinji eziri mu lunyiriri luno. Ekisooka, kimanye nti Katonda ayongera n'abantu be ("Abantu bange bwe..."), yali tayogera eri ababi, ensi oba omuntu yenna okutwaliza awamu. Katonda ayogera n'abantu be "abaayitibwa mu linnya lye." Bino abantu ba Katonda bye bateekeddwa okukola bwe baba baakufuna okuzzibwa obuggya;

1. BEETOWAZE:

Kino kitegeeza okweteeka wansi mu maaso ga Katonda (soma Ebyabaleevi 26:40-41). Okwetowaza kuno kubaamu okukkakkana mu maaso ga Katonda (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:14-28) n'eri abantu be (2 Ebyomumirembe 34:29-33)

2. OKUSABA:

Olina okusaba essaala ez'etongodde eza; (1). Okunoonya Katonda, ne (2). Okuva mu makubo amabi. Tuteri okuba nga "tetulina" kubanga "tetusaba" oba nga tusaba bubi. Tulina okusaba Katonda atuzze obuggya era tusabe n'essaala ezeetongodde ez'okwatula n'okwenenya okutegeka emitima gyaffe eri okutambula kw'omwoyo we.

3. OKUNOONYA OBWENYI BWA KATONDA.

Ekgambo "okunoonya Katonda" mu bitundu by'endagaano enkadde bino; Okuva 33:7, Ekyamateeka 4:29, Ezera 8:22, 2 Samwiri 12:16, 21:1, 1 Ebyomumirembe 16:10-11, 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14, 11:16, 15:4, 20:4, Zabuli 105:3-4, 24:6, 27:8, 40:17, 69:7, 70:5, Engero 28:5, Isaaya 51:1, Jeremiah 29:13, 50:4, Koseya 3:5, 5:6-7, 15, 7:10, Danyeri 9:3, Zefaniya 1:6, Zakaliya 8:21, Malaki 3:1.

Bw'omala okusoma ebitundu ebyo, obikkulirwa nti okunoonya Mukama ku limu;

- Okwesalirawo n'okusalawo n'omutima gwo gwonna okudda eri Katonda.
- Endowooza ey'omunda ey'okwewaayo okuweereza Mukama.
- Okusalawo okuva mu kibi kyonna.
- Okusalawo okutuukiriza okwagala kwe.
- Okumalirira okumusaba obutakoowa.

Okunoonya Katonda y'engeri esinga okuba enkulu okumalawo ekibi (Amosi 5:4, 14). Kiraga okwetoozaza okutuufu (Zefaniya 2:3). Kwe weesigama okuwulira okubeerawo kwa Katonda (Koseya 5:15). Kuleeta obulamu (Amosi 5:4-6) era kuteekeddwa okukolebwa n'omutima gwonna (Yeremiya 29:12-13)

4. "OKUVA MU MAKUBO GAABWE AMABI."

Okusaba n'okunoonya Katonda tebimala. Birina okuwereekerezebwa okwenenya ekitegeeza okukyusa ekkubo. Olina okukyusa amakubo go amabi n'odda eri Katonda. Okwenenya ge

mazima agakakasibwa mu kuzzibwa obuggya okwa Baibuli. Kyeraga bulungi mu kuzzibwa obuggya okw'endagaano enkadde. Ekkansa yatandika na kuyita bantu eri okwenenya (Ebikolwa 2). Okuyitibwa okusembayo mu kitabo eky'okubikkulirwa kwe kwenenya (Okubikkulirwa 22:16). Okwenenya kirabo okuva eri Katonda ekikuyamba okukyusa ekkubo ly'obulamu bwo (Ebikolwa 5:29-31, 11:15-18, 2 Timoseewo 2:22-26). Abantu bonna balagirwa okwenenya (Ebikolwa 17:30). Kwagala kwa Katonda bonna okwenenya (2 Peetero 3:9) era Katonda akola n'ekisa osembeza abantu eri okwenenya (Abaruumi 2:4). Awatali kwenenya ozikirira (Lukka 13:3, 5). Yesu yalagira nti okwenenya n'okuggibwako kw'ebibi kibuulirwe mu linnya lye eri amawanga gona (Lukka 24:47).

Okwenenya kulimu okuva ku bibi by'okoze (ebintu by'otokola by'olina okukola); by'okola (ebintu ebikyamu by'okola) n'okwetwala (nga tonoonya kuwabalwa kuva eri Katonda oluvannyuma n'okola ensobi). Okwenenya era kubaamu okuva ku "bikolwa ebireetera okufa" (Abaebbulaniya 6:1-3). Ebikolwa ebireetera okufa by'ebyo ebikolwa eby'eddiini by'okola okwagalibwa Katonda mu maanyi ag'obuntu.

Ebikolwa ebireetera okufa bisobola okubaamu okusinza, okuva ebimu eby'ekkumi, n'ebikolwa eby'ekisa. Okusinza kulina kuba mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Okunyigiriza, okwekaalisa oba okuba ng'omaliddwamu amaanyi olw'okulaba ekibbo ky'ebiveebwayo nga kikuyita mu maaso biba bikolwa ebireetera okufa. Ebikolwa eby'ekisa oba obuweereza bw'okola ng'omulimu oba mw'onoggya ekitiibwa nakyo kiba kikolwa ekireetera okufa.

Omulimu gwonna ogutalina busobozi bwa kufuulibwa mulamu na mwoyo wa Katonda guba kikolwa ekireetera okufa. Okugeza okubuulira enjiri buli kiseera mu buli kifo eri abantu bonna awatali kulumirizibwa kwa mwoyo wa Katonda kuyinza okuba kusuulira mbizzi mayinja ag'omuwendu omungi (Matayo 7:6), n'oyo anenya omunyoomi amala budde (Engero 9:7-8). Omulimu gwonna ogukolebwa mu maanyi ag'omubiri so si amaanyi ag'omwoyo omutukuvu guba kikolwa ekireetera okufa.

Oolina okweyongeranga okwekebera embeera yo ey'omwoyo, ebigendererwa byo, n'enkola z'obuweereza olwo weenenye olw'ebikolwa ebikyaamu, n'ensobi zo okumala gatwala ebintu n'ebikolwa ebireetera okufa.

OKUFUNZA:

Bino by'olina okukola nga weetegekera okuzzibwa obuggya;

- Weetowaze.
- Saba.
- Noonya obwenyi bwa Katonda.
- Kyuka okuva mu makubo go amabi.

Bino Katonda by'ajja okukola ng'addamu;

- "AWULIRA okuva mu Ggulu": Addamu.

- “ASONYIWA ekibi kyabwe”:
 - “AWONYA ettaka lyabwe”:
- Kuddihjana.
kukomyawo.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Wandiiika ennono musanvu ez'okuzzibwa obuggya egyalagiddwa mu biwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde.

.....
.....

3. Kiki ekijuliziddwa mu Baibuli ekinnyonnyola enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okuzzibwa obuggya?

.....
.....

4. Wandiiika ebintu bina abakkiriza bye balina okukola bwe baba bagenda okufuna okuzzibwa obuggya.

.....
.....

5. Funza ebintu bisatu Katonda by'anaakola ng'addamu.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ebirimu mu bubaka bw'okuzuukira mu Ndagaano Empya. Lowooza ku bigambo bya...

Yokaana Omubatiza: Matayo 3:11

Yesu: Makko 1:14-15; Lukka 13:1-5

Peetero: Ebikolwa 2:22-24

2. Osobola okuzuula ennono endala ezaa Baibuli egy'okuzzibwa obuggya mu biwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, zigatte ku ebyo ebiweereddwa mu ssomo lino.

3. Katonda bw'atandika okutambula mu kuzzibwa obuggya, Sitaani akola olulumba okukomya okutambula omwoyo gwa Katonda. Weekuume obulabe bunu wammanga ng'ofuna okuzzibwa obuggya:

-Abakulembeze basobola okuweebwa ekitiibwa era baweebwa ekitiibwa, naye ne batagulumizibwa. Okuzuukira essira ku Katonda.

-Okugezaako okukoppa n'okufuba kw'abantu ebiyinda okukolebwa Katonda yekka. Abantu bagezaako okukoppa Katonda by'akola awalala, nga basubira okuviraamu ebifaananako bwe bityo.

-Essira lisse ku by'enjawulo oba ebiwuniikiriza. Kino kiggya essira ku Katonda. Essira teririna kuteekebwa ku bantu bangi, amaziga, okwatula, okukyuka, essanyu, okujjumbira, oba okwolesebwa okulala kwonna okw'engeri omuntu gye yeeyisaamu, naye ku Katonda yennyini.

-Okulagajjalira okubuulira n'okusomesa Ekigambo. Toleka Kigambo kukyusibwamu obujulizi bw'abaseeredde oba abapya abakyusiddwa. Toleka wadde enkuŋŋaana z'okusaba oba ebiseera eby'okusanyuka, nga bwe biri ebikulu, bikutte Ekigambo kya Katonda.

-Okulagajjalira okwewaayo okw'obwannannyini olw'obubaka bw'ofunye mu kuzzibwa obuggya. Nga bakwatiddwa mu essanyu ly'okulaba Katonda ng'atambula mu bulamu obukwetooldde, weegendereze oleme okulagajjalira obudde bwo ne Mukama.

-Okugulumizibwa kw'abakiriza abaggya. Oluusi abakyufu abapya abaleetebwa olw'okuzzibwa obuggya batenderezebwa era n'akuzibwa mangu nnyo mu mulimu gw'obuweereza.

-Amalala n'obuggya

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ENNYA

OMUKUNZI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

Okulaga ekyokulabirako ky'Endagaano Enkadde eky'omusajja Katonda gwe yakozesa okukunga abalala.

Okufunza embala ezeetaagisa ku "Mukunzi"

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Naye baganda bange be nnali nabo ne baleteera emitima gy'abantu okuggwaamu amaanyi olw'okutya, wabula nze nagoberera Mukama Katonda wange n'omutima gwange gwonna (Yoswa 14:8)

ENNYANJULA

Essomo lino litandika essuula ennya ezissa essira ku ngeri Yoswa n'eggwanga lya Isiraeri we bakungibwa okuyingira muu nsi Katonda gye yali abasuubizza. Ekitabo kya Yoswa kirimu ennono nyingi egisobola okuteekebwa mu nkola nga bwe mukungibwa okutwala ekyalo, ekibuga, n'eggwanga ku lwa Katonda.

Essomo lino lissa essira ku kika ky'omuntu Katonda gw'akozesa okukunga abalala. Essuula ey'ekkumi n'ettaano eraga okwetegeka okwetaagisa nga tebannakunga kibinja kya bantu. Essuula Ekkumi n'omukaaga erimu "Emisingi Gy'okuyingira." Essuula ey'ekkumi n'omusanvu erimu ebiragiro ku ngeri y'okukola ku kuwangukwa. Essuula ey'ekkumi n'omunaana, eriko omutwe "Olugero lw'ebibuga ebibiri," etuwa ennono zaa Baibuli egy'okuwangukwa banagwano aby'omwoyo.

ENSI YA KANAANI

Kanani ye nsi Katonda gye yali asuubizza okuwa Isiraeri (Yoswa 1:2). Katonda yasubizza nti tajja kubayiwa nga bwe bakungibwa ne bagenda mu maaso okutwala ettaka (Yoswa 1:5). Ye era yasubizza okubeera nabo buli we bagenda (1:9). Gano gaali mazima ga kitalo okutwala.

Naye ebisuubizo bino tebyategeeza nti baali ba ddembe okutuula wansi nga tebalina kye bakola. Waaliwo omutendera gw'okukkiriza okukwata...era eddaala erisooka lyatuusa ddala ku mugga Yoludaani. Katonda yagamba abantu nti "Musituke mugende e Yoludaani. Omutendera ogwo ogusooka gulina okutandikibwawo abantu, so si Katonda. Isiraeri yali akimanyi nti baali bagenda kwolekagana n'ebanaggwano n'entalo mu nsi ya Kanani, naye Katonda yali asuubizza okubeera nabo.

Katonda era asuubizza okubeera n'abo ababunyisa Enjiri mu mawanga g'ensi(Matayo 28:19-20). Asuubizza nti taja kukulemererwa. Naye kino tekitegeeza nti olina kutuula butuuzi n'otobaako ky'okola.

Olina okukungibwa okutwala ekyalo kyo, ekibuga kyo, n'eggwanga lya ku lwa Katonda. Bw'oba oli mukulembeze, olwo era olina okukunga abalala. Kino kitegeeza nti olina okuzimba abo b'okulembera "okusomoka nabo " n'okutwala ensi, ne bwe kiba nti eddaala lya erisooka, nga erya Isiraeri, lirabika nga liyita mu "mu mugga Yoludaani"

OMUKUNZI

Katonda yagamba Yoswa asituke asomoke Yoludaani atwale ensi ensuubize. Era yamugamba okukunga n'okutwala n'eggwanga lya Isirayiri lyonna (Yoswa 1:2).

Musajja wa ngeri ki alondebwa okukunga abantu ba Katonda n'okutwala ebyalo, ebibuga n'amawanga Katonda? Ggulawo Bayibuli yo mu kitabo kya Yoswa era ka tweekenneenye engeri za Yoswa, omusajja eyakunga abantu obukadde obuwerako okukolera Katonda omulimu. (Kakasa nti buli kiwandiiko okisoma mu Baibuli yo).

Yoswa ekisooka yali mukkiriza. Erinnya lye litegeeza nti "Katonda ye bulokozi." Era yali musajja...

ASOBOLA OKUWULIRA OKUVA EWA KATONDA:

Katonda bwe yayogera, Yoswa yamanya eddobozi lye. (Yoswa 1:1).

ASOBOLA OKWERABIRA EBYAYITA:

Yoswa yali musajja eyali asobola okwerabira ebyaliwo. Katonda bwe yagamba nti, "Musa omuddu wange afudde," Yali agamba Yoswa yeerabire ebyayita agende mu maaso ku lwa Mukama.

Yoswa yali ayagala nnyo Musa. Yali aweereza naye mu lutalo, n'atambula naye mu ddungu, n'asindikibwa okumuketta ensi ya Kanani. Yoswa yali alabye ebyamagero ebinene ku omukono gwa Musa era yali abadde naye ku lusozi Sinaayi nga Katonda abikkula ekitiibwa kye n'awa etteeka eri Isiraeri.

Yoswa butuufu yali agenda kusubwa Musa! Naye kati nga Musa afudde, Yoswa alina okugenda mu maaso ku lwa Katonda. Ne bw'oba nga wafiirwa kinene kyenkana ki mu biseera eby'emabega, olina okuwulira Katonda ng'agamba leero nti, "Ekintu ekyo kifudde." Werabire eby'emabega ogende mu maaso mu bintu bya Katonda ebipya!

Pawulo yagamba nti "yerabira ebintu ebyo emabega" (Abafiripi 3:13). Pawulo yalina ebintu bingi ebibi by'alina okukola okweerabira. Yali ayigganya Ekkansa era ng'alaba Siteefano ng'akubwa amayinja n'afa. Naye awo era byali bintu birungi mu biseera bye eby'emabega. Yali alabye ebyamagero ebinene ebikolebwa Mukama era ng'atambula mu mawanga ng'agabuulira Enjiri. Naye yali akimanyi nti okusobola "okugenda mu maaso" mu bintu ebipya ebya Katonda, yali talina kubeera mu kuwanguulwa okwayita.

YAMANYA EBINTU BYE:

Katonda yannyonyola ebintu bya Isirayiri mu Yoswa 1:3-4. Yoswa yali amanyi bulungi ebintu bye mu Mukama.

Baibuli enyonyola ebintu bingi omukkiriza by'alina okuba nabyo. Obulokozi, ebirabo n'ebibala by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ebisuubizo bya Katonda byonna...bino byonna by'olina. Bw'oba ogenda kubisaba n'okukunga abalala okubisaba, olina okusooka okubimanya kye biri.

YALI WA MAANYI ERA MUVVUMU:

Yoswa yali wa maanyi era nga muvvumu. Yali akikakasizza mu lutalo emirundi mingi. Naye era ekyo yali akimanyi Katonda ye yali ensibuko y'amaanyi ge (Yoswa 1:5-6). Weetegereze mu nnyiriri zino nti Katonda awa amaanyi, okubeerawo, okugaba, n'obukuumi. Olina okuba n'endowooza entuufu ("amaanyi era obuvumu") n'ekikolwa ekituufu ("situka, kusomoka, otwale")

YAMANYA EKISUMULUZO KY'OBUWANGUZI:

Yoswa yalina ekisumuluzo kimu kyokka eky'okutuuka ku buwanguzi: Ekigambo kya Katonda. Ekigambo y'embeera emu enkulu eya okuyita. Ye mukubiriza era omukunzi w'abantu ow'obwakatonda. Yoswa yali mukozi wa Kigambo, so si muwulizi. Yaweebwa ebiragiwo okulung'ama enneeeyisa ye ng'asinziira ku Kigambo era yalina kifumiitirizaako buli kiseera.

Kati singa wabaawo omuntu yenna eyafuna ensonga olw'obutaba na budde bumala kufumiitiriza mu Kigambo, bwe kyali Yoswa. Yali akulembera ekibinja ky'abantu enkumi n'enkumi mu nsi gye yali tamanyi!

Bw'oba oyagala okubeera omukunzi w'abantu omuwanguzi, olina okumala ebiseera mu Kigambo kya Katonda era olungame obulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo ng'osinziira ku Kigambo.

YALINA OMWOYO WA KATONDA KU YE:

Yoswa yali musajja Omwoyo wa Katonda gwe yawummulirako:

Mukama Katonda n'agamba Musa nti, "Twala Yoswa mutabani wa Nuuni, omusajja alimu omwoyoa , omusseeko omukono gwo. (Okubala 27:18)

YALI YEESIGA KATONDA:

Yoswa yali musajja eyalina obwesige mu Katonda. Teyagambya nti "tujja kugezaako okuyita." Yagamba nti, "Mujja kusomoka" (Yoswa 1:11).

YALI MUSAJJA W'OKUKIRIZA:

Soma Okubala 13-14. Yoswa ne Kalebu be basajja bokka ababiri abaali bakkiriza nti Isiraeri asobola bawamba Kanani. Yoswa yali musajja wa kukkiriza era ng'azzaamu abalala amaanyi mu kukkiriza. Ekyo yali akimanyi nti okutya kusannyalaza ate okukkiriza ne kukunga.

YALINA Omutima gw'obuweereza:

Wadde nga Yoswa yali mukulembeze munene, yalina omutima gw'omuweereza. Yali asoose okuyiga obuweereza nga omuvubuka mu weema (Okuva 33:11). Era yayitibwanga "omuweereza" oba "omuweereza wa Musa" (Yoswa 1:1).

YALI AJJUDDE AMAGEZI:

Yoswa yali musajja eyajjula amagezi ga Katonda;

Yoswa, mutabani wa Nuuni, yali ajjudde omwoyo ogw'amagezi, kubanga Musa yali yamuteekako emikono gye. Abaana ba Isirayiri ne bamuwulira, ne bakola nga Mukama Katonda bwe yali alagidde Musa. (Ekyamateeka 34:9)

YALI MWANGU OKUSOMESA:

Yoswa yali musajja era nga mwangu okuyigirizibwa. Mu Kubala essuula 11, Yoswa yalaba abantu abalala nga balagula mu linnya lya Mukama. Olw'okuba yali akimanyi nti Musa ye nnabbi wa Katonda, Yoswa yabuuza obanga ye alina okulemesa abalala okulagula. Musa n'addamu nti:

Awo Yoswa mutabani wa Nuuni, omuweereza wa Musa gwe yali yeerondedde ng'akyali muvubuka n'agamba nti, "Mukama wange Musa, baziye." (Okubala 11:28)

Yoswa teyanyiiga olw'okulagira kuno, naye yakiyigirako.

YALI MUKUBIRIZA W'ABANTU:

Bw'oba oyagala okukubiriza abalala, ggwe kennyini olina okusooka okwekubiriza. Kino Katonda kye yakolera Yoswa mu Yoswa 1:1-9. Olwo Yoswa n'asobola okukubiriza abakulembeze (Yoswa 1:10-15) era n'aba abantu (Yoswa 1:16-18).

YAGOBBERERA MUKAMA MU BYONNA:

Yoswa yali musajja eyagobereranga Mukama waffe mu byonna; Yoswa 14:8

YALI AMANYI OKUYIMIRIRA YEKKA

Abasajja abatambulira mu kukkiriza batera okuwakanyizibwa abo abatambulira mu kulaba. Kino kye kyaliwo Isiraeri bwe yasooka okutuuka ku nsalo y'ensi yaabwe ensuubize. Yoswa yali amanyi okuyimirira yekka ku lw'ekyali ekituufu, ne bwe kiba nti abalala tebakkiriziganya naye. Soma embooji eno mu Kubala 13-14.

YALINA OBUMANYIRIVU MU LUTALO:

Yoswa yali musajja alina obumanyirivu mu ntalo. Omulundi ogusooka ayogerwako mu Byawandiikibwa alwana olutalo n'Abamaleki. (Laba Okuva 17:9-14). Yali yeetaaga obumanyirivu buno okusobola okuwangula abalabe abaali mu Kanani.

Bw'okunga abalala n'obakulemba mu bisuubizo bya Katonda, wajja kubaawo ebinene by'olina okwolekagana nabyo n'entalo ez'okulwana. Leero, Katonda ajja kutukozesa ng'abakunzi abo abalina obumanyirivu mu ntalo z'omwoyo.

YALINA ENSISINKANO EYANAMADDALA NE KATONDA:

Nga myaka gye egy'obuto, Yoswa yafuna ensisinkano ne Katonda:

Mu kiseera ekya ne ndagira Yoswa, ne mmugamba nti, "Ebyo byonna Mukama Katonda wammwe byakoze bakabaka abo ababiri obyerabiddeko n'amaaso go gennyini. Bw'atyo Mukama bw'alikola obwakabaka bwonna obuli eyo gye mugenda. Temubatyanga; kubanga Mukama Katonda wammwe yennyini y'anaabalwaniriranga." (Ekyamateeka 3:21-22)

Tojja kusobola kwolekagana na mulabe n'okukunga abalala ku musingi gw'obumanyirivu bw'omulala mu by'omwoyo. Yoswa yalina okumanya nti Katonda yali naye nga bwe yali ne Musa.

YAFUKIBWAKO AMAFUTA KATONDA:

Ekyamateeka 34:9 eraga nti Musa yassa emikono gye ku Yoswa n'amufukako amafuta okukulemba eggwanga lya Isiraeri. Okubala 27:18 ne 22 biraga nti Musa yafuka amafuta era n'alagira Yoswa okuweereza Mukama.

Omusajja omukunzi w'abalala alina okusooka okufukibwako amafuta n'okulagirwa Katonda. Amafuta ago ge gakuzimba kulw'omulimu gw'obuweereza:

Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze. Anfuseeko amafuta okubuulira abaavu Enjiri. Antumye okubuulira abasibe okuteebwa, n'abazibe b'amaaso okuzibulwa amaaso balabe, n'abanyigirizibwa okufuna eddembe (Lukka 4:18)

YALI ASISINKANYE EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA:

Wayiga mu ssuula eziyise ku bukulu bw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Yoswa yali musajja eyali alabye ekitiibwa kya Katonda:

Musa n'asituka, n'omuweereza we Yoswa...era Musa n'alinnya mu olusozi lwa Katonda. N'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kibeera ku lusozi Sinaayi...N'okulaba... ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyali ng'omuliro ogwokya...(Okuva 24:13 ne 17)

ENJAWULO Y'OMUKUNZI

Obulamu bwa Yoswa bwakwata nnyo ku abo abaali bamuli okumpi ne kiba nti ne bwe yamala okufa, abakulembeze n'abantu be yatendeka beeyongera okuweereza Katonda:

Abayisirayiri ne baweerezanga Mukama mu kiseera kyonna ekya Yoswa era ne mu kiseera kyonna eky'abakulembeze abaawangaala okusinga Yoswa era abaalaba ebikolwa eby'amaanyi Mukama bye yakolera Abayisirayiri. (Abalamuzi 2:7)

Oyagala obulamu bwo bukole enjawulo ey'ekika ekya? Kino kye kika ky'omuntu Katonda ky'akozesa ng'omukunzi w'abantu. Obulamu bwo bupima butya? Yoswa yali musajja eyali...

- Asobola okuwulira okuva eri Katonda
- Asobola okwerabira eby'emabega
- Yamanya ebintu bye
- Yali wa maanyi era nga muvumu
- Amanyanya ekisumuluzo ky'obuwanguzi
- Yali alina Omwoyo wa Katonda ku ye
- Yali alina obwesige mu Katonda
- Yali musajja wa kukkiriza
- Yali omutima gw'obuweereza
- Yali ajjudde amagezi
- Yali mwangu okusomesa
- Yali mukubiriza w'abasajja
- Yagoberera ddala Mukama
- Yali amanyi okuyimirira yekka
- Yali alina obumanyirivu mu ntalo

-Yalina ensisinkano ne Katonda eyannamaddala.

-Yafukibwako amafuta Katonda

-Yali amanyi ekitiibwa kya Katonda

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Laba ekyokulabirako ky'Endagaano Enkadde eky'omusajja Katonda gwe yakozesa okukunga abalala.

.....
.....

3. Wandiiika embala ezeetaagisa ku "Mukunzi"

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ekitabo kya Yoswa okumanya ebikwata ku nsonga eno n'ennya eziddako.
2. Ojja kusanga omuntu omu omukulu mu kitabo kya Yoswa ye musajja ayitibwa Kalebu. Yali musajja akungiddwa obulungi. Yakubirizibwa okutwala olusozi ku lwa Katonda!

Kalebu yasooka kugenda e Kanani ng'akulemberwa Musa kyokka mu kiseera ekya teyalina biragiro okutwala olusozi. Kalebu bwe yaddayo e Kanani ng'akulemberwa Yoswa, ye yali akimanyi nti ateekwa okwesigama ku Katonda. Yali asengukira mu kitundu ky'atamanyi gye yali abadde omulundi gumu gwokka emyaka 45 emabega. Naye Kalebu yali yeetegese mu myaka egy'eddungu. Yali mwetegefu mu birowoozo era ne mu mubiri. Yagamba Yoswa nti yali mwetegefu ku myaka 85 nga bwe yali ku myaka 40.

Kalebu yali mwetegefu mu nneewulira. Okwegomba kw'omutima gwe kwali kwa musajja ow'emyaka 35. Yali ayagala olusozi olwo! Okumala emyaka 45, Kalebu yali asitudde ekirooto kye, okuyita mu bulwadde, okulumwa omutima n'okulwana okumala emyaka musanvu mu nsi ensuubize. Yali tafiirwangako bwagazi okutwala ebintu bye.

Kalebu yali mwetegefu mu by'omwoyo. Ebyawandiikibwa biraga nti yali "agoberera mu bujjuvu" Mukama. Enteekateeka esinga obulungi ey'okukuuma "olusozi" kwe kubeera omuwulize eri Katonda mu buli kitundu ky'obulamu.

Ate "olusozi" lwo olw'omwoyo? Kitundu ki ky'oyagala okutwala ku lwa Katonda? Kirooto ki ky'okutte mu mutima gwo? Kyandiba nti Katonda akulinze okwetegekera mu birowoozo, mu mubiri, mu nneewulira, ne mu by'omwoyo. Lowooza ku ngeri gy'oyinza okukolamu kino.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ETTAANO

ABAKUNGIDDWA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ebyokulabirako bina eby'obutonde eby'amazima ag'omwoyo ageetaagisa okukunga.
- Okuwandiika ensonga ssatu lwaki abakkiriza tebagenda mu maaso okuva ku "mata" okudda ku "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri omukkiriza gy'ayinza okuva ku "mata" n'adda mu "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Noolwekyo tulekeraawo okuyiga ebintu bya Kristo ebisookerwako, tukule mu by'omwoyo. Tulekeraawo okwogera ku bisookerwako byokka, ng'okwenenya ebikolwa ebireeta okufa, by'ebikolwa eby'obulombolombo, naye tuteekwa n'okuba n'okukkiriza mu Katonda. (Abaebbulaniya 6:1)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula esembayo wayiga ebisaanyizo by'omusajja alina okubeera omukunzi w'abantu ba Katonda. Si bonna nti bayitibwa kubeera bakulembeze, naye buli omu ku ffe asobola okuba "Yoswa" mu mwoyo n'okwolesebwa embala ezifaanagana.

Buli mukulembeze alina okuba n'abagoberezi. Abantu ba Katonda balina okukungibwa okugoberera abakulembeze ba Katonda oba wajja kubaawo okutabulwa n'obutabanguko. Mu ssomo lino, ojja kuyiga engeri y'okukunga mu by'omwoyo abantu ku lwa Katonda. Mu Ssuula ey'ekkumi n'omwenda ey'omusomo guno, ojja kuyiga ebikwata ku kukunga abantu nga bw'osoma "Okukunga Okusenziira ku birabo."

ABANTU ABAKUNGIDDWA

Ebintu bina eby'enjawulo byaliwo okukunga Isiraeri okuwangula Kanani. Ebintu bino ebina, nga bino byokulabirako eby'obutonde eby'amazima ag'omwoyo, bijja kukukunga kinnoomu era bikusobozese okukunga abalala awamu. Bino olina okubifuna kinnoomu nga tonnatwala mulabe ng'awambye

ekitundu ky'obulamu bwo. Ekibiina ky'ekkanisa kirina okulaba bino mu kitongole nga tebinnabaawo okukungibwa okutwala ebitundu omulabe bye yali awambye eby'ekyalo kyabwe, ekibuga kyabwe, oba eggwanga lyabwe. Sooka osome Yoswa essuula 5 nga tonneyongerayo.

OMUSAAYI:

Awo Abayisirayiri bwe baali bakyasiisidde e Girugaali embaga ey'Okuyitako n'etuuka era ne bagirya akawungeezi ku lunaku olw'ekkumi n'ennya olw'omwezi, mu lusenyi lw'e Yeriko. (Yoswa 5:10)

Isiraeri yakuzanga Embaga ey'Okuyitako okujjukira okununulibwa kwabwe okuva mu kibi. Okuyitako kwogera ku "omusaayi ogusiigibwa." Okusobola okukungibwa ku lwa Katonda, olina okusooka okusiigibwa omusaayi mu bulamu bwo. Mu mwoyo, okusobola okulaba Embaga ey'Okuyitako olina okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri okuyita mu kufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba gwa Kalivariyo. Omusaayi gwe gulina okusiigibwa mu bulamu bwo okukununula okuva mu okufa kw'ekibi.

AKAMBE:

Weekenneenye Yoswa 5:2-9 eyogera ku kintu ekirala ekjaliwo mu kukunga abantu ba Katonda. Ke akabonero akalaga "okukomolebwa." Abasajja bonna aba Isiraeri baali ba kukomolebwa ng'akabonero akalaga endagaano wakati waabwe ne Katonda. Kino kyatandikibwawo mu kiseera kya lbulayimu naye nga tekinnatekebawo ekolebwa mu kiseera ky'okutaayaaya mu ddungu. Olw'ensonga eno omulembe omuggya ogw'Abaisiraeri baali tebaakomolebwanga era tebaatekebawo kabonero ka ndagaano. Isiraeri yali yeetegekera okulwana n'amawanga ga Kanani, naye mu kiseera kino, Katonda yalagira okukomolebwa. Olw'okukomola omubiri gwabwe, beeleva mu maaso g'omulabe.

Abantu abagenda okukungibwa ku lwa Katonda balina okwetikka obubonero bw'enkyukakyuka ku bulamu bwabwe. Ng'abakkiriza, tetukyikomola mubiri, naye tulina okukomolebwa mu mutima.

Mu ye mwakomolebwa, bwe mwaggibwako okwegomba kw'omubiri, naye si okukomolebwa okw'engalo z'abantu, wabula mu kukomolebwa okwa Kristo. (Abakkolosaayi 2:11)

Okukomolebwa kwaffe kwa mwoyo era kwa mutima mu kifo ky'omubiri. Naye bw'oba okomoleddwa mu mutima wajja kubaawo obubonero obw'ebweru nga Isiraeri bwe yakomolebwa mu mubiri. Ojja kweyisa, kwogera, n'okubeera mu bulamu obw'enjawulo. Obulamu bwo bujja kuba n'obubonero bw'enkyukakyuka obw'endagaano yo ne Katonda:

Okweyisa ng'Omuyudaaya ate nga wakomolebwa, tekikufuula Muyudaaya yennyini. Okuba Omuyudaaya yennyini oteekwa okugondera amateeka. Okukomolebwa okutuufu kwe kukomolebwa okubaawo mu mutima, so si okw'omubiri. Omuntu ng'oyo atenderezebwa Katonda, so si abantu. (Abaruumi 2:28-29)

Bw'oba ow'okukungiddwa ku Iwa Katonda, obulamu bwo bulina okuba n'obubonero bw'enkyukakyuka. Totya "akambe" ak'Ekigambo kya Katonda nga bwe kassaako akabonero ku bulamu bwo. Okuvumibwa kwa Misiri (ekibi) kulina okuyiringisibwa. Mulina okuggyawo obucaafu bw'omubiri.

Nga bw'osiisira mu kisiikirize kyennyini eky'omulabe wo, olina okukimanya nti tosobola kulwana mu mubiri. Olina okulemesa omubiri gwo n'okwesiga amaanyi ga Katonda omuyinza w'ebintu byonna gokka. Ensi ejja kuyingirwa era efugibwa mu bunafu bw'omubiri bwokka ne mu maanyi g'omwoyo.

Okukomola kuno okw'omutima kwa mirundi ebiri. Katonda alina ekitundu mu kyo:

Mukama Katonda wo alikomola omutima gwo, n'omutima gwa bazzukulu bo, bw'otyo oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, olyoke obeerenga omulamu. (Ekyamateeka 30:6)

Katonda akukyusa, naye era olina obuvunaanyizibwa mu kukomolebwa:

Mukoowoole Mukama, mweweeyo mutukuze emitima gyammwe mwe abantu ba Yuda ne Yerusalemi, obusungu bwange buleme okubuubuuka ng'omuliro, olw'ebikolwa byammwe ebibi, ne wataba ayinza kubuzikiza." (Yeremiya 4:4)

Olina okwetukuza okuva mu bucaafu bw'omubiri. Kikulu okujjukira nti ggwe tayinza kukola kitundu kyo okutuusa ng'akoze ekitundu kye. Ekyo kyandibadde kugezaako kwetereza. Nga tonnaba kukunganyizibwa kuweereza, olina okuba n'akabonero ka Katonda ku ggwe. Soma Okuva 4:24-26. Musa bwe yali akomawo okununula Isiraeri okuva e Misiri, malayika n'amuyimiriza. Teyali mwetegefu kununula bantu ba Katonda kubanga teyasitula bubonero bwa ndagaano obulamu bwe yennyini. Oluvannyuma lw'okukomolebwa, Musa yakunjaanyizibwa okukolera Katonda omulimu ogw'amaanyi. okuweereza abalala obulamu bwo bulina okusooka okubeera n'obubonero bw'enkyukakyuka.

EBIBAALA:

Soma Yoswa 5:9-12 . Emmaanu Isiraeri gye yalya mu ddungu yalekera awo okugwa n'abantu nebatandika okulya ku bibala bya Kanani. Emmaanu yasindikibwa okuva eri Katonda era yali nkulu mu kiseera kyayo. Yali egaba ebyetaago ebisookerwako era nga esaanira olugendo lw'eddungu, Naye kati kyali kiseera kya kusenguka ku bibala by'ensi. "Ekibala" kino kyogera ku kukula mu by'omwoyo:

Noolwekyo tulekeraawo okuyiga ebintu bya Kristo ebisookerwako, tukule mu by'omwoyo. Tulekeraawo okwogera ku bisookerwako byokka, ng'okwenenya ebikolwa ebireeta okufa, by'ebikolwa eby'obulombolombo, naye tuteekwa n'okuba n'okukkiriza mu Katonda. (Abaebbulaniya 6:1)

Okusobola okukungibwa ng'eggye lya Katonda, abantu balina okugenda mu maaso okuva ku misingi gy'okutambula kw'Ekikristaayo mu kukula mu by'omwoyo. Balina okuva ku "mata" ne bagenda ku "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda. Nga bwe kiri nti...

manna, "amata" g'Ekigambo kikulu:

Ng'abaana abakazaalibwa bwe beegomba amata, nammwe mwegombenga amata ag'omwoyo, muganywenga mukule era mulokolebwe. (1 Peetero 2:2)

Naye abaana abato abakazaalibwa tebakungibwa ne basindikibwa mangu okukola olutalo. Balina okugenda mu maaso eri "ennyama." Waliwo ensonga ssatu lwaki abakkiriza tebava ku "mata" ne bagenda ku "nnyama" ye Kigambo kya Katonda

Ekisooka, tebalina bukugu mu Kigambo kya Katonda:

Kubanga omuntu bw'aba ng'akyanywa mata, aba akyali mwana muto. Aba tannategeera kigambo kikwata ku by'obutuukirivu. (Abaebbulaniya 5:13)

Eky'okubiri, tebasa mu nkola ebyo ebibayigiriziddwa.

Newaakubadde nga kaakano mwandibadde musobola okuyigiriza abalala, kyetaaga okuddamu okubayigiriza, ebintu ebya bulijjo eby'amazima ebikwata ku kigambo kya Katonda. Mwetaaga mata so si mmere enkalubo ey'abakulu. (Abaebbulaniya 5:12)

Katonda tagenda kukuwa magezi mapya ku Kigambo kye okutuusa ng'okozesezza byewayiga edda.

Ekyokusatu, ba mubiri. Pawulo yagamba Ekkanisa y'e Kkolinso nti:

Nange abooluganda ssaasobola kwogera nammwe ng'ab'omwoyo, naye nayogera nammwe ng'ab'omubiri era ng'abaana abawere mu Kristo. Nabanywesa mata so si mmere enkalubo, kubanga mwali temunnagisobola. Naye era ne kaakano temunnagisobola, kubanga mukyafugibwa mubiri. Naye obanga mukyalimu obuggya n'ennyombo, temufugibwa mubiri era temutambula ng'abalina empisa z'abantu obuntu? (1 Abakkolinso 3:1-3)

Oyinza otya okuva ku mata n'odda ku nnyama y'Ekigambo?

Okusooka, olina okwagala amata g'Ekigambo okukula (1 Peetero 2:2). Nga bw'oweetekamu empisa beera muwulize eri amata g'Ekigambo, ojja kusobola okufuna ennyama y'Ekigambo. (Jjukira nti Abakkolinso ab'omubiri tebaakozesa Kigambo era tebaasobola kugenda ku "ennyama").

Ekiddako, olina okwewaayo okunoonya ennyama. Soma Engero 2:1-5. Bw'oba onoonya ennyama y'Ekigambo n'okwewaayo kwe kumu okwogerwako mu kitundu kino, ojja kukisanga. Empisa yo ku nkomerero kujja kuvaamu okusanyukira mu nnyama y'Ekigambo. Ebyawandiikibwa bijja kufuuka "ekisanyusa emmeeme yo" (Engero 2:10).

EKITALA:

Soma Yoswa 5:13-15. Essaawa y'okulwana gye yakoma okusemberera, Yoswa gye yakoma okuwulira obuvunaanyizibwa ku lutalo olugenda okubaawo. Yoswa bwe yalaba omusajja ng'akutte ekitala yabuuza nti, "Oli ku lwaffe oba ku lw'abalabe baffe?" Yoswa yalaba enjuyi bbiri zokka, oludda lwe n'olw'omulabe.

Omusajja oyo yeeyita omulangira w'eggye lya Katonda. Ekitala kye ekyali kisonze kyali kabonero akalaga ensonga eyo nti olutalo lwali lwa Mukama era nga lwandirwanibwa ku musingi gw'Ekigambo kye. Olutalo lwonna olwalwanibwa okutuukiriza ebisuubizo bya Katonda lutalo lwa Katonda era lulina okulwanibwa mu ngeri ye. Yoswa yali yagambibwa okuggyamu engatto kubanga yali ku ttaka ttukuvu. Nga bwe mukungibwa ku lwa Katonda, naawe ku ttaka ly'okununulibwa, naye nga bakyatunuulidde omulabe.

"Omulangira w'eggye lya Katonda" mukwano gwo oba mulabe wo? Okusobola okukungibwa mu mazima ku lwa Katonda olina okujja mu maaso ge nga Yoswa bwe yagamba nti, "Mukama wange ayogera ki eri omuddu we?" Eky'okuddamu kyo kijja kusangibwa mu "kitala ekisonseddwa" eky'Ekigambo kye.

EBINTU EBINA EBIRAGA OKUKUNGA

Yoswa 5 awandiika engeri abantu gye beetegekeramu okukolera Katonda omulimu. Bw'ossa mu nkola essomo lino mu by'omwoyo, okizuula nti abantu abakungiddwa balina okutukuzibwa omusaayi, okubeera n'obubonero bw'okukyuka mu bulamu bwabwe, okukyuka okuva mu maanu okudda mu kibala (amata okudda mu nnyama y'Ekigambo kya Katonda), era ne bayingira mu kitundu ky'omulabe nga basenziira ku kitala eky'Ekigambo kya Katonda

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola ebyokulabirako bina eby'obutonde eby'amazima ag'omwoyo ageetaagisa okukunga.

.....
.....

3. Wandiiika ensonga ssatu lwaki abakkiriza tebagenda mu maaso okuva ku "mata" okutuuka ku "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

.....
.....

4. Nnyonnyola engeri omukkiriza gy'ayinza okuva ku "mata" n'adda mu "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Engero 2:1-5 eraga akakodyo k'okuzuula "ennyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda. Soma kino olunyiriri luno era ofunze akakodyo kano mu bigambo byo:

Kino oyinza otya okukikozesa mu bulamu bwo?

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI NO MUKAAGA

ENNONO Z'OKUYINGIRA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza ennono z'okuyingira mu ezawandiikibwa mu kitabo kya Yoswa.
- Okukunga abalala okussa mu nkola ennono zino.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Abantu nga 40,000 abaali beetegese okulwana ne bayita mu maaso ga Mukama okugenda mu lutalo, okutuukamu biwonvu eby'e Yeriko. (Yoswa 4:13)

ENNYANJULA

Abantu emitwalo amakumi ana baakungibwa Yoswa, omukunzi ow'amaanyi. Baayita ku mugga Yoludaani nga beetegekede olutalo. Abasajja n'abakazi bano tebaakoma ku kuva kwabwe okuva e Misiri (kwe kugamba akabonero k'ekibi). Baasomoka ne bagenda mu nsi yaabwe ensuubize okutwala ebyo byonna ebyabwe.

Okuva mu kibi kitundu kyokka ku nteekateeka ya Katonda gy'oli. Era ayagala kukuleeta "mu" mu ensi esuubizibwa ey'emikisa gye n'ebisuubizo bye. Ayagala okukufuula Omukristaayo omuwanguzi, akukungiddwa okuwangula omulabe n'okutwala ebibuga n'amawanga ku lwa Mukama.

Mu bufunze Musa ku nteekateeka ya Katonda yali nti:

Era yatufulumya...alyoke atuyingiza. (Ekyamateeka 6:23)

Mu Okuva, Katonda yayawulamu amazzi g'ennyanja Emmyufu okuggya abantu be mu nsi ey'obuddu mu Misiri. Mu Yoswa, Katonda yayawulamu amazzi g'omugga Yoludaani okuleeta abantu be mu Kanani, ensi ey'omukisa.

Ebintu Isirayiri bye yayitamu mu lutalo mu Kanani byakulabirako bya butonde ebiyiza okukozesebwa mu bulamu bwo obw'omwoyo:

Kubanga ebyawandiikibwa byonna edda, byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, tulyoke tugumiikirizenga era tuzzibwemu amaanyi, ate tube n'essuubi. (Abaruumi 15:4)

Mu ssomo lino ojja kusoma ennono z'okuyingira Isirayiri gye yakozesa okuwangula Kanani. Ennono zino ziyinza okukozesebwa okuyingira mu kyalo kyo, ekibuga kyo, oba eggwanga lyo ku lwa Katonda.

EKIFO W'OTADDIRA MABEGA

Isiraeri yali ebadde ku nsalo ya Kanani emabegako (laba Okubala 13 ne 14). Bw'otuuka ku ensalo ya Kanani, oba ojja kukungibwa ogende mu maaso oba ojja kudde mu eddungu ery'okutaayaaya mu by'omwoyo.

Yisirayiri bwe yajja ku nsalo ya Kanani omulundi ogwasooka, baagamba nti "tetusobola kutwala ettaka...omulabe atusinga amaanyi" (Okubala 13:31). Obutakkiriza bujja kukukuuma nga totambula ku omusingi gw'ebisuubizo bya Katonda. Okufaananako Isiraeri, bw'otya era nga tokkiriza otandika:

-Okunakuwala: Okubala 14:1

-Okwemulugunya: Okubala 14:1

-Okutunula emabega: Okubala 14:2

-Okwebuuzo ebibuuzo: Okubala 14:3

-Okujeema: Okubala 14:4

Obutakkiriza bwa Isiraeri bwaleeta okuggwaamu amaanyi, oluvannyuma okuggwaamu essuubi, oluvannyuma n'obujeemu nga ne baddayo mu ddungu.

Naye ku mulundi guno kyali kya njawulo. Abantu emitwalo amakumi ana abaali beetegekera olutalo ne bayita ku Yoludaani. Obubaka eri Yoswa "situka ogende ku Yoludaani" bwaweebwa mu kiseera nga tekisoboka mu eby'obutonde. Kyali kiseera kya mataba, era amazzi gaali mawanvu nnyo era nga magari. Naye Yoswa teyakola okwesikamu. Yatambuza Isiraeri okutuuka ku lubalama lw'Omugga.

Oyinza okwolekera "Omugga Yoludaani" mu bumanyirivu bwo obw'omwoyo. Kirabika nga kizito nnyo n'obugazi kigazi era tomanyi ngeri gy'onoosobola okusomoka n'okutwala ebisuubizo bya Katonda ku obulamu bwo n'obuweereza. Naye Katonda agamba nti "situka ogende."

Bw'ewekunga n'ogenda wala nga bw'osobola, Katonda ajja kukola ebisigadde mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde. Ggwe tojja kukoma ku kusomoka busomosi, naye osobola okutwala "abalala" nga Yoswa bwe yalagirwa okukola. Bulijjo jjukira nti Katonda tajja kukusaba kukola kintu kyonna nga tatumye

kubeerawo kwe mu maaso go. Essanduuko, eyali eraga okubeerawo kwa Katonda, yasomoka mu maaso ga Isiraeri.

Abaisiraeri beewaayo bwe baasomoka omugga Yoludaani ogwawulwamu ne bagutunuulira okumpi emabega waabwe. Baali mu kiseera ekitali kya kudda. Wano Katonda w'ayagala okukuyisaamu okuyita mu kusoma kwo ku kkoosi eno

ENNONO Z'OKUYINGIRA

Isiraeri bwe yamala okusomoka Yoludaani n'eyingira e Kanani, tusanga bbugwe w'ebibuga ng'agwa olw'okuleekaana kwabwe, amawanga nga gakankana olw'okubeerawo kwabwe, ne bakabaka abalabe wansi w'ebigere byabwe. Nnono ki ez'omwoyo ezakyusa ekibinja kino eky'abataayaaya, abantu bano abajeemu, abeemulugunya okufuuka abalwany ab'amaanyi eddoboosi lyabwe lyokka ne lisuula ekibuga ekinene?

Bwe baamala okutuuka e Kanani, Yoswa teyakola kakiiko kateesa ku nteekateeka z'olutalo. Abantu tebaakola kunoonnyereza ku ndowooza ku bye balina okukola. Tebaalonda. Baali bayize essomo lyabwe omulundi ogwasooka nga bazze ku nsalo ya Kanani (laba Okuva 13 ne 14). Mu kifo ky'ekyo, Isirayiri yagenda mu maaso ku kiragiro kya Katonda ng'ekibinja ekikuŋŋiddwa, n'atwala ettaka eri Katonda. Ennono z'olutalo ze baakozesa osobola okuzikozesa mu by'omwoyo mu bulamu bwo ne mu buweereza bwo.

Ennono zino wammanga ez'okuyingira mu giggiddwa mu ntalo ennene eziwandiikiddwa mu kitabo kya Yoswa. Mu bino mulimu...

-Kaweefube ya wakati: 6:1-8:35

-Kaweefube w'obugwanjuba: 9:1-10:43

-Kaweefube w'obukiikakkono: 11:1-15

WEETEGEKERE OLUTALO:

Ennono esooka kwe kwetegekera olutalo nga tonnayingira mu kitundu ky'omulabe. Wasoma dda ebikwata ku nteekateeka ya Yoswa n'abantu mu misomo 13 ne 14. Isiraeri yali ekuŋŋiddwa era nga Katonda yalagira:

Nga bwe nasuubiza Musa, buli we munaalinnyanga ekigere, mbawaddewo. (Yoswa 1:3)

Katonda yali abawadde ettaka, naye nga balina ekitundu ekyo kyokka kye baali baatwala. Okusoma Yoswa 1:1-9. Abantu baategeera nti obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe bwali bwa:

-Okuyimuka: 1:2

-Genda Ku:	12
-Okuba ab'amaanyi:	1:6-7,9
-Okubeera abavumu:	1:6-7,9
-Obutatya:	1:9
-Obutaggwaamu maanyi:	1:9
-Mugabanyaamu n'okutwala obusika bwabwe:	1:6
-Kozesa Ekigambo okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi:	
-Okukyeetegereza:	1:7-8
-Okukikola:	1:7-8
-Obutakivaako:	1:7
-Okukyogera:	1:8
-Okukyefumiitirizaako:	1:8
-Okukigondere mu bujuvu:	1:8

(Weetegereze nti okusobola okwetegereza n'okukola okusinziira ku Kigambo kiva mu kwogera n'okufumiitiriza ku kyo.)

Obuvunaanyizibwa buno bwe bumu bubwo nga bwe wekungaanya okuyingira mu kitundu ku lwa Katonda Katonda. Isiraeri era yali okutegeera obulungi obuvunaanyizibwa bwa Katonda:

Yoswa Essuula 1:

-Yandibawadde ettaka:	1:2-4
-Tewali muntu yali asobola kubalemesa:	1:5
-Yandibadde nabo:	1:5
-Teyandibalekulidde:	1:5
-Teyandibalese:	1:5
-Yandibadde nabo buli wamu:	1:9
-Yandibagabidde mu kigambo kye:	1:7-8

Bino bye bisuubizo bya Katonda eri abo abakungiddwa era abeetegese okutwala amawanga gaabwe ku lwa Katonda.

MANYA OMULABE WO:

Mu Yoswa, omulabe yali Bakanani. Katonda yali alaze abalabe era n'awa obukodyo obutongole mu Eby'Abaleevi essuula 18 ne Ekyamateeka 12:31; essuula 7, era 20:16-18.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kiraga nti abalabe bo y'ensi, omubiri, ne Omulyolyomi. Baibuli erimu ebiragiro bingi ebitongole ebikwata ku ngeri y'okwangangamu amagye gano ag'omulabe. Okubeera omuwanguzi mu kuyingira mu nsi, olina okumanya omulabe wo, Sitaani, n'engeri gy'oyinza okumukwatamu. Bw'oba nga tmanyi ntalo za mwoyo, funa omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogulina omutwe "Enkola z'Omwoyo: Ekitabo Ky'olutalo lw'omwoyo."

TEGEERA EKIFO KY'OMULABE:

Bw'oba ogenda okuzuula omulabe wo, oteekwa okuba ng'oyolekedde ye, so si kudduka mu kutya. Totya ku obunene bw'amagye g'omulabe. Bw'otandika okugenda mu maaso mu kukkiriza, ojja kusanga ng'omukono gwa Katonda guli ku luddwa lwo! Kino kye kitegeeza okukunga abantu.

Soma olutalo lwa Isiraeri n'omukago gwa bakabaka bataano mu Yoswa 10. Bakabaka ba Yerusalemi, Kebbuloni, Yalumusi, Lakisi, ne Eguloni bonna beegatta ku Isiraeri. Olutalo lwennyini lwe lwogerwako mu Yoswa 10:6-11. Katonda yayingirawo n'akola ekyamagero ekinene eri Isiraeri. Osobola okusoma ku kyo mu Yoswa 10:12-15. Abakanani baasinzanga enjuba n'omwezi. Nga enjuba n'omwezi yayimirira ku lwa Isiraeri, ne bakitegeera nti Katonda wa Isirayiri yali mukulu okusinga bakatonda baabwe.

Bakabaka baabwe abataano, abaali beekwese mu mpuku, ne baggyibwayo era Yoswa n'agamba abasajja ba Isirayiri bateeke ebigere ku bulago bwabwe. Kino kyakozesebwanga ng'ekyokulabirako eky'obutonde, ekirabika eky'ekifo ky'omukkiriza eri omulabe. Omutwe gwa Sitaani Yesu yagubetenta e Kalvario. Yesu ye mutwe gw'ekkanisa, ffe tuli mubiri gwe. Singa Sitaani ali wansi w'ekisinziro kye, nga bwe kyasubizibwa mu Olubereberye 2:14-15, olwo naye ali wansi ebigere byaffe. Bwe wabaawo abalabe b'ensi n'omubiri ebikwese mu bulamu bwo, bafulumye era obengange. Oluvannyuma, mu kwogera mu by'omwoyo, teeka ebigere byo ku bulago bw'omulabe era omuwangule.

NOONYA OKUKAKASIBWA KW'OKUBEERAWO KWA KATONDA:

Essanduuko, akabonero k'okubeerawo kwa Katonda, yagenda mu maaso ga Isiraeri mu Mugga Yoludaani n'etambula mu maaso gaabwe mu lutalo. Isiraeri bwe yayonoona, nga bwe baakola e Ayi (Yoswa 7), okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwawaawo ne bawangulwa omulabe. Bulijjo kakasa nga mukungiddwa n'okubeerawo kwa Katonda kugenda mu maaso gammwe. Bwe wabaawo ekibi mu bulamu bwo, kikoleko. Ekibi kyawukanya ku kubeerawo kwa Katonda.

KIMANYE NTI OLUTALO LWA KATONDA:

Enfunda n'enfunda, Katonda yagamba Yoswa ne Isiraeri nti "olutalo lwa Mukama...Muleekaane kubanga Mukama abawadde ekibuga...ensi ngiwaddeyo mu mikono gyammwe." Gamba "abasajja bo ab'emmundu mu lutalo" nti Katonda abawadde obuwanguzi okutuusa omwoyo gwa kino lwe guyingira mu baserikale abali mu kutuukiriza olutalo. Tebajja kutwala nsi nabitone byabwe, obusobozi bwabwe n'obukugu bwabwe. Olutalo lwa Mukama!

TEWEESIGAMA KU NSONGA Z'ABUTONDE:

Singa Yoswa yali yeesigamye ku ndowooza ye ey'obutonde, teyandigezezzaako kuwamba Yeriko nga batambula okwetoolola, nga baleekaana, era nga bafuuwa amayembe. Nga bw'okunga eggye ly'omwoyo eri Katonda, ggwe olina okukimanya nti amakubo ge si makubo go. Embeera ne bw'erabika ng'ey'obusirusiru etya mu butonde, bulijjo olina okwesiga Katonda:

Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe era n'amakubo gammwe si ge makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. (Isaaya 55:8)

Kubanga obusirusiru bwa Katonda businga amagezi g'abantu, n'obunafu bwa Katonda businga abantu amaanyi.

Naye Katonda yalonda ebisirusiru eby'ensi, akwase abagezi ensonyi; era Katonda yalonda ebinafu eby'ensi, akwase ab'amaanyi ensonyi,

waleme kubaawo muntu n'omu eyeenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 1:25,27,29)

Buli Yoswa lwe yasinziiranga ku ndowooza ze ez'obutonde, yafunanga ebizibu. Soma embooji y'omukago n'Abagibyoni mu Yoswa 9:1-27 ekiraga ensonga eno. Mu mbeera eno, Yoswa yali alimbibwa olw'endabika. Gezesa buli kimu ekikujjira oba okuva mu bintu ebisukkulumye ku butonde oba ekifo eky'obutonde nga kyesigamiziddwa ku Kigambo kya Katonda, okusaba, n'obujulizi obw'omunda obw'emirembe.

Tojja kusobola kutegeera nsibuko ya buli kintu olw'endabika, kubanga obulimba bukozesebwa mulabe. Yoswa yali mu bwangu bungi nnyo. Okukunga abantu tekitegeeza kufubutuka mu maaso awatali kulungamizibwa Katonda. Bw'oba obuusabuusa, lindako!

KOLA OKULUMBA OKUSINGA OKWEKUUMA:

Yoswa teyalinda mulabe kulumba. Yakola entalo ez'okulumba okusinga okwekuuma entalo. Abakkiriza bangi obulamu bwabwe bwonna babumala nga balwanagana n'obulumbaganyi bw'omulabe okusinga okulwana entalo ez'eby'omwoyo ezirumya n'okutwala "ensi ensuubize" yaabwe.

BEERA MUTAMBUZE:

Omuntu bw'aba "Omutambuze," aba atambula buli kiseera. Tateekebwa mu makubage, okwenyigira mu nsonga z'ensi, oba okubeera mu buwanguzi oba okuwangulwa okwayita. Ali ku mugendo lwa Katonda, buli kiseera ng'agamba nti alina ekitundu ekipya. Yoswa yali atambula mu ngeri ey'obukodyo mu Kanani. Yali buli kiseera nga atambula, ng'ayingira mu bitundu ebipya, nga bakunga amagye, nga bakolera ku biragiro ebipya okuva eri Katonda.

Baibuli ewandiika nti Ekkansa eyasooka yali etambula mu ngeri ey'obukodyo. Bammemba baayo baagenda buli wamu okubuulira Ekigambo. Okusobola okubeera omutambuze mu ngeri ey'obukodyo, olina okukulaakulanya "endowooza y'okukungula" era a "endowooza y'omujaasi."

Bw'oba n'endowooza y'okukungula," oba mwetegefu okusigala ng'okutambula ku kulungamizibwa kwa Katonda mu nsengeka okukungula amakungula. Tutuuse mu biseera eby'amakungula amangi ag'ebymwoyo mu mawanga agamu ag'ensi naye abakunguzi bakanyi batono. Ekkansa erina okweyama okupya okugenda awali amakungula. Pawulo bwe yagaanibwa Abayudaaya mu Antiyokiya ye ne ttiimu ye ne bagenda mu maaso okutuuka e Ikoniya (Ebikolwa 13:51-52). Bwe baamala okuva mu kibuga ekimu, "beekubako enfuufu" okuva ku bigere byabwe ne bagenda amakungula ag'omwoyo wegaali gengedde.

Naawe weetaaga "endowooza y'omujaasi." Bwoba olina endowooza eno buli kiseera oba owuliriza ebiragiro ebipya okuva eri Omuduumizi. Teebereza omujaasi ng'agaana okugoberera ebiragiro okuggyako ebyo ebyamuweebwa emyaka 20 oba 30 egiyise. Byaali biragiro birungi webyaali biweebwa, naye byakoma okubeera endowoozo y'omwoyo.

Yesu bwe yali ku nsi, yali atambula mu ngeri ey'obukodyo. Yagenda okuva ku kyalo okudda ku kyalo n'ekifo okudda mu kirala (Lukka 4:43). Bulijjo yali ayanukula ebiragiro bya Kitaffe. Bwe tuba nga bakukungula amakungula wa era ddi lwe geengedde, tulina okukola kye kimu.

LUMBA EBIFO EBIKULU EBY'AMAANYI:

Enkola ya Yoswa mu Kanani yali ya kulumba bibuga ebikulu eby'Abakanani (Ibwa Yoswa 9 ne 10:28-43). Yoswa yalumba Kanani wakati, n'ayawula ebitundu by'eggwanga ebibiri nekifuula amagye agasigaddewo obutasobola kwegatta kulwanyisa maggye ga Isiraeri. Yalumba ebigo ebikulu eby'omulabe.

TEWEESIGAMA KU MUBIRI:

Katonda yali tayagala Isirayiri kwesigama ku mbalaasi n'amagaali olw'obuwanguzi bwabwe bwe yawangula amagye g'Abakanani, Isiraeri yasala embalaasi ebinywa by'amagulu okufuula ebisolo obutaddamu kugenda mu lutalo. Mu ngeri eno Isiraeri teyakemebwa kwesiga embalaasi n'amagaali.

Obadde weesiga "embalaasi n'amagaali g'omulabe," ng'okola ebintu mu ngeri ng'ensi bw'ekola, ng'olwana entalo zo ez'omwoyo?

LUMBA ENSIBUKO SO SI BUBONERO OBULABIKA

Isiraeri "yasaanyaawo ddala" omulabe okutuusa "tewali n'omu eyasigalawo." Ettaka lino liyingirwamu ng'omulabe asaanyiziddwao ddala. Singa Isiraeri yali alese omulabe yenna mu nsi, "ekikolo" ky'ekibi kyabwe yandibadde kikula okuddamu okubatawaanya.

Tokoma ku ntalo za kungulu. Tomatira na buwanguzi bwa kitundu. Weeyongere okukunga amaanyi go ag'omwoyo oyingira mu nsi okutuusa ng'omulabe "azikirizibwa ddala."

GONDEREZE KATONDA:

Emu ku nnono enkulu ey'okuyingira kwe kugonda. Baibuli ewandiika nti...

Nga Mukama bwe yalagira omuddu we Musa, bw'atyo Musa bwe yalagira Yoswa era ne Yoswa bwe yakola; talina kye yaleka takoze ku byonna Mukama bye yalagira Musa. (Yoswa 11:15)

Obusobozi bwo okukunga n'okuyingira bukwatagana butereevu n'obuwulize bwo eri Katonda.

GUMIRA MU LUTALO:

Obuwanguzi bwonna Yoswa bwe yafuna tebwawangulwa mangu ng'olutalo lw'e Yeriko. Soma Yoswa 11. Yoswa yalwana ne bakabaka b'ensi okumala emyaka mukaaga (Yoswa 11:18). Obutawanika (okusigala nga mwesigwa mu lutalo) kyetaagisa nnyo mu kuwamba ebigo, okugoba omulabe, n'okubeera n'ebintu byonna Katonda by'akusuubiza.

ESSIIRA LITEEKE KU MUWANGUZI MU KIFO KY'OBUWANGUZI:

Yoswa yakulembera Isiraeri mu kusinza Katonda oluvannyuma lw'obuwanguzi bwabwe mu magye (laba Yoswa 8:29-31). Oluusi tukola ensobi okussa essira ku lutalo n'ekitundu kyaffe mu kuluwangula, nga essira tulitadde ku buwanguzi mu kifo ky'Omuwanguzi, Mukama w'Eggye.

YIGA ENGERI Y'OKUFUULA OKUWAGULWA OKUFUUKA OBUWANGUZI:

Isiraeri yawangulwa nnyo mu kabuga akatono akayitibwa Ayi. Osobola okusoma ku nsonga eyo mu Yoswa 7-8. Olw'obukulu bw'omusingi guno ogw'okufuula okuwangulwa obuwanguzi, essuula eweereddwa ku nsonga eno. Ojja kuyiga eky'okukola "Oluvanyuma kwa Akoli" mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omusanvu.

ETTAKA ERISIGALAWO

Soma Yoswa 13:1-7. Yoswa bwe yali asemblerera okufa waali wakyaliwo ettaka ddene okutwalibwa Yisirayiri. Isiraeri yalina okumaliriza ekyo Yoswa kye yabakulembera okutandika.

Ekibinja ky'abantu abakungiddwa mu butuufu kijja kusigala nga kiyingira mu ttaka ly'omulabe newekiba ng'omukulembeze aggyiddwawo. Okukunga ekibinja ky'abantu mu butuufu olina okubaggya ku

kwesigama ku ggwe. Yoswa bwe yafa, buli kika kyalina okweyongera okulwana n’okugoba abalabe baabwe okuva mu nsi. Ekyo ekiyigibwa awamu nakyo kirina okukozesebwa kinnoomu.

Katonda yasuubiza Isiraeri nti ajja kumalawo abalabe baabwe mpolampola (Okuva 23:29-30). Ggwe togoba balabe bo ab’omwoyo mu ntalo ntono zokka. Katonda agoba amagye g’omulabe mu bulamu bwo mpolampola nga bw’oyolekedde n’okuwangula embeera z’obulamu. Kino kyetaagisa buli kiseera okwesigama ku Ye.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Funza ennono z’okuyingira mu ezawandiikibwa mu kitabo kya Yoswa.

.....
.....

(Eby’okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y’essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu butuufu ekitabo kya Yoswa kitabo ekikwata ku ngeri y'okutambuzaamu entalo ez'eby'omwoyo. Soma Yoswa ng'akozesa enteekateeka eno wammanga:

-Okutegeka: Essuula 1-2, 5

-Okuteekateeka Omuntu: Yoswa

-Okuteekateeka Abantu: Yisirayiri

-Okuyingira: Essuula 3-12

-Okutwala: Essuula 13-24

2. Soma Yoswa 12:7-24. Ekitundu kino kiraga obuwanguzi 31 Yoswa bwe yawangula omulabe. Buwanguzi bwa mirundi emeka bw'ofunye omwaka guno? Owangudde otya omulabe?

3. Okukungaanya n'okuyingira kwa Kanani okwawandiikibwa mu kitabo kya Yoswa kugoberera... enteekateeka y'ensoma y'ekitongole ekya Harvestime International Institute. Ddamu oyige ekitabo kya Yoswa mu nsonga z'oku...

-Okulaba mu birowoozo: 1:1-6

-Okumyuka: 1:7-9

-Okubisaamu: 1:10,16-17

-Okutegeka: 1:11

-Okukunga: Essuula 3; 4:13

-Okubuulira enjiri: Isiraeri yalina okuba ekyokulabirako eri amawanga ageetoolodde Kanani. Nga bwe tukola mu pulogulaamu ya Harvestime, abakulembeze (Yoswa 23) n'abagoberezi batendekebwa (Yoswa 24).

4. Yoswa yali wa "kuleetera Isiraeri okusikira Kanani" (Ibala Ekyamateeka 1:38 ne 3:28). Oyitibwa okukunga abakwetoolodde okusikira ebisuubizo bya Katonda.
5. Ddamu osome ekitabwa kya Yoswa. Osobola okuzuula ennono endala ez'okuyingira ezitayogeddwako mu ssuula eno? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, gattako ku biwandiiko by'okuyiga eby'omusomo guno.
6. Erinnya ery'awamu eryaweebwa abaali babeera mu Kanani baali "Bakanani" kubanga baali balamu mu nsi ya Kanani. Mu butuufu Abakanani baali ba bika by'abantu ebiwerako abaalina ebifaanagana bino wammanga:

-Baasinza Katonda ow'obulimba ayitibwa Baali. Asulesi, mukazi wa Bbaali, ye yali katonda waabwe omukazi. "Babaali," mu bungi bwa Baali, byali bifaananyi byabwe ebya Baali.

-Ba Kabona baabwe abakazi mu yeekaalu mu butuufu baali bamalaaya. Abasodomu baali basajja bamalaaya.

-Baasinza Baali mu "bifo ebya waggulu," nga bakkiriza nti bajja kumusemberera. Bino ebifo ebigulumivu byazimbibwa ku misingi egyalimu ebibya nga mulimu ebisigalira by'abaana abato abaali baweereddwa nga ssaddaaka eri Bbaali.

-Baali beenyigira mu bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu, okulagula, okusinza ebifaananyi, n'okusinza enjuba, omwezi, ennyanja, ne bakatonda b'omuyaga. Era baasinzanga ne Diana.

-Okwegomba kwabwe okw'ebintu kwavaamu obugagga obw'okungulu n'obubi obw'omunda.

-Amawanga omusanvu aga Kanani gaali Abakanani, Abakiiti, Abakivi, Abaperezi, Abagirugasi, Abamoli, n'Abayebusi.

-Ensonga y'okuzikiriza Abakanani eweereddwa mu Eby'Abaleevi 18 ne Ekyamateeka 12:31; essuula 7; ne 20:16-18.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUSAANVU OLUVANNYUMA LWA AKOLI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okulaga ensonga nnya eziviirako okuwangulwa mu by'omwoyo.
- Okufunza ebiva mu kuwangulwa mu by'omwoyo.
- Okunnyonyola emitendera ena egy'okuwonyezebwa.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (2 Timoseewo 2:26)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula eziyise mwayiga engeri Katonda gye yateekateekamu omukunzi (Yoswa) n'okukunga abantu be (Isiraeri) okutwala ensi ya Kanani. Era wasoma ennono z'okuyingira ze baakozesa ezisobola okukozesebwa mu bulamu bwo ne mu buweereza bwo.

Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri Isiraeri gye yakwatamu okuwangulwa. Buli lwe mukungibwa ku lwa Katonda n'otandike okutwala ekitundu mu linnya lye, ojja kuisinkana ebizibu bingi. Oluusi oyinza okuisinkana okuwangulwa. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga eky'okukola "Oluvannyuma lwa Akoli."

OLUTALO LWA YERIKO

Olutalo olunene olwasooka Isirayiri lwe yasisinkana oluvannyuma lw'okusomoka omugga Yoludaani lwali mu kibuga Yeriko. Osobola okusoma embooji ya Yeriko mu Yoswa essuula 6. Katonda yawa Isiraeri akakodyo ak'enjawulo olw'okutwala ekibuga kino. Baali balina okutambula okwetoolola ekibuga nga basirise okumala ennaku mukaaga. Ku lunaku olw'omusanvu baali bagenda okwetoolola emirundi musanvu, olwo bakabona ne bafuuwa amakondeere gaabwe era abantu baalina okuleekaana kubanga "Mukama yali abawadde ekibuga" (Yoswa 6:16).

Buli lw'osala "omugga Yoludani" mu by'omwoyo mu bulamu bwo n'otandika okutwala ekitundu ekipya olwa Katonda, awatali kubusabuusa oja kuisinkana "Yeriko." "Yeriko" yo k'ebeere ki, Katonda ajja kukuwa enkola entongole ey'olutalo.

Oluusi enteeekateeka ya Katonda eyinza okulabika ng'ey'obusirusiru ng'eyo eyaweebwa Yoswa olwa Yeriko ye. Naye singa ogoberera bulungi obulagirizi bwa Katonda era otambule mu maaso ge mu butukuvu, obuwanguzi bwo bukakasibwa. Naye tetugenda kubeera ku Yeriko mu ssomo lino. Toteri kuba na buzibu ku obuwanguzi mu bulamu. Kisanyusa okutambulira mu buwanguzi bwa "Yeriko" waffe.

We tusingira okubeera n'ebizibu byaffe wewo wetusisinkanira okuwangulwa. Tugenda kugenda mu maaso ne Yoswa essuula 7 ne 8 eziwandiiika okuwangulwa okw'amaanyi abantu ba Katonda kwe bayitamumu. Twala obudde okusoma essuula zino nga tonnagenda mu maaso na ssomo lino.

EKIWONVU KYA AKOLI

Ekigambo "Akoli" kitegeeza "obuzibu," era ekyo kyennyini Isiraeri kye yayolekagana nabyo we basinziira okulumba akabuga akatono aka Ayi. Embooji ya Ayi n'ekiwonvu kya Akoli etandikira mu Yoswa 7:1 n'ekigambo ekikulu "Naye." Mu Yoswa 6 Isiraeri yali etambulira mu buwanguzi, "naye" essuula 8 ebasanga mu ennaku.

Tujja kwekenneenya ensonga lwaki Isiraeri yawangulwa, ebyavaamu, n'eddagala eriwonya ekizibu kyabwe. Oja kusanga ensonga, ebivaamu, n'eddagala ly'ekizibu kyabwe nga bikwata ku kuwangulwa kwo.

ENSONGA:

Bw'owangulwa ng'oyingira n'okutwala ekitundu ku lwa Mukama, bulijjo wabaawo ensonga. Mu mbooji ya Akoli, waaliwo ensonga nnya ezaaviirako okuwangulwa, nga zonna za bulijjo mu kuwangulwa kwe tuyitamumu:

1. Ennono:

Okumenya ennono za Katonda (ekibi) bulijjo kivaamu okuwangulwa. Katonda yagamba Isirayiri obutatwala n'ogumu ku munyago gwa Yeriko. Zaali za kwewaayo eri Mukama nga bwe zaali "ebibala ebisooka" e by'olutalo. Balabuddwa obutatwala "kintu ekikolimiddwa mu mmwe":

Naye mmwe mwekuume ebyo ebiweereddwayo eri Mukama okuzikirizibwa muleme kubitwala kubanga kiyinza okuleetera Abayisirayiri bonna ekikolimo n'okuzikirira. Kyokka ffeeza ne zaabu n'ebintu byonna eby'ekikomo n'eb'ekyuma bitukuvu eri Mukama era byakutereka mu gwanika lya Mukama.”(Yoswa 6:18-19)

Yoswa 7:1 ewandiika engeri omusajja ayitibwa Akani gye yatwalamu “ekintu ekikolimiddwa.” Okukemebwa kwe kwaddirira omuze gwe gumu n'ogw'okukemebwa kwa Kaawa okwasooka. Yalaba, n'ayagala, n'atwala, n'akweka.” Yagamba:

Bwe nalaba nga mu munyago mulimu ekyambalo ekirungi ekyava e Sinaalia n'ensimbi, n'effeeza ne zaabu ne mbyegomba, bwe ntyo ne mbitwala ne mbisimira mu ttaka mu weema yange.” (Yoswa 7:21) .

Ekibi bulijjo kitandikira mu birowoozo. Endowooza y'ekibi ekulembera ekikolwa ekyo. Akani yalowooza nti, “Ani anaalaba? Ani anaamanya?” Nga bwe kitera okubeera mu kibi, yalaba essanyu ery'amangu lyokka lye kyandireese era si bikolwa bye eby'entiisa eby'ekiseera ekiwanvu. Singa Akani yatunula n'amaaso ag'okukkiriza mu kifo ky'amaaso ag'okwegomba, yandirabye ebintu bino nga “ebikolimiddwa.” Mu kifo ky'ekyo, yazitunuulira nga balina obusimu obw'obutonde bwokka.

Abalabe bo ab'omwoyo be; ensi, omubiri, ne sitaani. Bino bikolagana okukukema ng'okwegomba kw'omubiri, okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala ag'obulamu. Bw'otunuulira okukemebwa n'amaaso okw'okukkiriza mu kifo ky'amaaso ag'okwegomba, oja kulaba ekyo ekigaaniddwa nga “ekintu ekikolimiddwa.”

Ekibi kya Akani ekitongole kyali kya kukyuka n'agenda mu nkozesa ey'ekyama eyali egenderera okuweesa Katonda ekitiibwa. Katonda ayambe ffe nti tetugwa mu mutego gwe gumu. Ekibi kya Akani kyakosa Isiraeri yonna. Okuwangulwa kwa Yisirayiri kwali olw'okuba baali bamenya ennono za Katonda:

Isirayiri eyonoonye kubanga bavudde ku ndagaano gye nabakuutira, ne batwala ku bintu ebiwonge, ne babitabika mu byabwe ate ne balimba. (Yoswa 7:11) .

2. Amalala:

Akani si yeyeka eyalina omusango mu mbooji ya Akoli. Yoswa bwe yatuma abasajja okuva e Yeriko okugenda okulaba ensi ye Ayi, abasajja baakomawo ne bagamba Yoswa nti;

Ne bakomawo ne bategeeza Yoswa nti, “Tosindika bantu bangi kulumba Ayi wabula weerezaayo abantu nga enkumi bbiri oba ssatu be baba balumba. Toweerezaayo bantu bonna kubanga ab'omu Ayi si bangi.” (Yoswa 7:3).

Ayi kyali kibuga kitono bw'okigeraageranya ne Yeriko Isirayiri kye yali yaakawangula. Mu kwenyumiriza, bano abasajja balowooza nti, "Ai tesaana kuba na buzibu. Tuyolekedde ebintu ebinene era tubadde bawanguzi. Kino." si kintu kya kweraliikirira." Isiraeri yali yeesiga mu maanyi gaayo mu kifo ky'okwesiga Katonda.

Mu ntalo zaffe ez'obulamu tutura okuwulira nti tusobola okukwata ebizibu ebitono ffekka. Naye tewali nsisinkano na mulabe mutono nnyo ne kiba nti tetwetaaga bintu byonna Katonda by'atuwadde okukitunuulira. Bw'otandika okutambula mu kwekkirizaamu n'amalala n'okukkiriza "tewali kyakweraliikirira," olwo oba ogenda mu kitundu eky'akabi

3. Endaba yo:

Abasajja abasindikibwa okulaba Ai ebintu baali babitunuulira n'obusimu bwabwe obw'obutonde bwokka. Tebaalina okutegeera okw'omwoyo okulaba emabega w'endabika ey'okungulu n'okutegeera amaanyi g'omulabe.

Okugoberera endowooza ey'obutonde mu kifo ky'okutegeera eby'omwoyo kyaviirako okukola lipoota etali ntuufu. Mu Yoswa 7:3 abasajja bano baagamba nti abalwanyani b'e Ayi baali "batono" bokka so nga mu butuufu, baali 12,000! (Yoswa 8:25).

Bw'oyingiza abasajja ab'omubiri mu mulimu gwa Katonda bulijjo bajja kusalawo nga basinziira ku endowooza ez'obutonde, ez'omubiri. Kino bulijjo kiviirako okubuulirira okw'omubiri. "Abasajja baffe bajja kumala," bwe baategeezezza Yoswa. Bulijjo okubuulirira okw'omubiri kuleeta okuwangulwa.

4. Obutasaba:

Yoswa era alina okunenyezebwa olw'okuwangulwa e Ayi. Yawuliriza bulungi lipoota y'abasajja abo eyakomyewo ng'ava mu kulaba ekibuga kyokka n'atasaba ku lipoota gye yafunye, amangu ago yategeka abalwanyani nga 3,000 okulinyira e Ayi okulwana.

Singa Yoswa yafuna obudde okusaba, awatali kubuusabuusa Katonda yandibadde abikkuliddwa nti mu Isiraeri mwalimu ekibi n'amulabula obutagenda mu lutalo. Singa Yoswa yafuna obudde okusaba, naye yandibadde yakizuula nti enkola y'okulumba Ayi teyali ya kubeera y'emu ne Yeriko. Ba "Ayi" b'obulamu tezitwalibwa mu ngeri y'emu nga "Yeriko." Tetusobola kubeera mu buwanguzi obwayita oba mu nnono zajjo. Katonda alina obukodyo obupya buli lwe tukunga ne tugenda mu maaso okutwala ekitundu mu Erinnya lye.

Wasoma ku Gidiyoni mu Ssuula ey'okusatu era bwe yagenda mu lutalo Katonda yakendeeza ku basajja bangi ne bafuuka batono. Ku Ayi, Katonda yandiyongedde ku batono nnyo. Tosobola kukoma n'okumanya Katonda kyagenda okukola ng'ogoberera enkola z'edda. Ye Katonda w'abaggya eyalangirira nti "Nze ajja okukola ekintu ekipya."

Naye Yoswa teyafuna budde kusaba. Yasindika amagye matono agaawanguddwa bubi era yadduka mu maaso g'omulabe.

Okufundikira:

Ensonga ennya ezaaviirako Yisirayiri okuwangulwa e Ayi zaali mu bitundu bino:

-Ennono

- Amalala
- Endaba
- Obutasaba

EBYAVAMU:

Ka mbabuulire, okuggyako nga muzikiriza omubi ali mu mmwe, Abayisirayiri tebayinza kwolekera balabe baabwe, babadduka buddusi, kubanga nsazeewo bazikirizibwe. (Yoswa 7:12)

Nga bulijjo bwe wabaawo ensonga ezireetera omuntu okuwangulwa, bulijjo wabaawo ebiva mu kulemererwa. Weetegereze ebyava mu kuwangulwa kwa Isiraeri:

- Yoswa 7:4-5: Okudduka mu maaso g'omulabe.
- Yoswa 7:5: Okufa okw'omwoyo.
- Yoswa 7:5: Okutya n'okuggwaamu essuubi eri abantu.
- Yoswa 7:6: Okuggwaamu essuubi mu bukulembeze.
- Yoswa 7:7: Nga tutunuulira "ennaku ennungi enkadde."
- Yoswa 7:8-9: Okubuuza ebibuuzo.

Kino tekyali kifaananyi kirungi ku Isirayiri. Baali tebakyaliggye ddungi erya Katonda erikungiddwa. Bano bantu abagggwaamu amaanyi nga balina omukulembeze aweddemu amaanyi, abuuza ebibuuzo, atya, era adduka mu maaso g'omulabe.

Okumenya ennono za Katonda, amalala, okutegeera kw'omubiri, n'obutasaba bulijjo bijja kukuleetera okuwangulwa omulabe. Naye totunuulira bivaamu ebisembayo ku musingi gw'ebiseera bino n'okuwangulwa okw'ekiseera. Nga bwe waliwo ensonga n'ebivaamu ebivaako okulemererwa, bulijjo wabaawo eddagala ly'okulemererwa.

EDDAGALA:

Waliwo eddagala eriwonya buli kulemererwa. Ne bw'oba ng'omulabe wo, Sitaani yakutwala mu buwambe, osobola okuwona:

Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (2 Timoseewo 2:26)

Bw'oba otambulira mu kuwangulwa, oba otambulira mu kwagala kw'omulabe. Katonda ajja kukuyamba okudda engulu, naye era olina okukola emitendera "okudda engulu" ng'ogoberera emisingi gya Baibuli

egy'okuwona. Soma Yoswa 7:10-13. Mu kitundu kino ojja kusangamu emitendera ena egy'okudda engulu gy'olina okukozesa w'owangulwa omulabe:

1. Okubikkulirwa:

Mukama n'agamba nti...Isiraeri ayonoonye... (Ebitundu bya Yoswa 7:10-11)

Omutendera ogusooka ogw'okudda engulu kwe kuba n'okubikkulirwa kw'ekizibu kyennyini. Yoswa bwe yagenda okusaba, Katonda n'amubikkulira nti Isirayiri yayonoona.

Saba Katonda abikkule "ekintu ekyo ekikolimiddwa" ekiyimiridde wakati wo n'obuwanguzi, ekintu ekyo ekikulemesa okubeera omukunzi n'akungiddwa.

Kikulu okumanya nti ekibi ky'omuntu kinnoomu kikwata ku kibiina kyonna. Katonda yagamba Yoswa ekyo"bo" (Abayisirayiri bonna) baali boonoonye, so si Akani yekka. (Yoswa 7:11)

Tuyanguwa nnyo okulaba ebizibu mu Kkanisa naye emirundi mingi tetutegeera buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe

ssekinnoomu bwetulina mu bizibu bino. Buli mukkiriza kitundu kya Mubiri gwa Kristo ogw'ekibiina. Ekibi mu kitundu ekimu kikosa okukunga n'okukola kw'Omubiri gwonna.

2. Okwenenya:

Katonda teyakoma ku kubikkula kizibu kino eri Yoswa, yamugamba akikolere: Mukama n'agamba Yoswa nti, "Golokoka. Kiki ekikuvuunamizza ku ttaka? (Yoswa 7:10)

Okubikkula ekizibu tekimala kwewonya mu mutego gw'omulabe. Ggwe alina okusituka n'akola ku kizibu kyennyini. Waliwo ekiseera eky'okulekera awo okusaba n'otandika okukola ku ekyo Katonda ky'akubikkulidde.

Katonda yagamba Yoswa ayite abantu wamu akole ku kibi ekiri wakati waabwe. Bw'oba onajjibwa mu mutego gw'omulabe, olina okwolekagana n'ekizibu. Yoswa yayanguwa okugonda. Kigambibwa nti "yazuukuka ku makya ennyo" okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda. Yoswa yakeera nnyo n'akunjaanya ebika byonna, yasookera ku kika kya Yuda era n'asembeza enju ya Yuda: (Yoswa 7:16).

Katonda bwe yabikkula nti Akani ye yali omumenyi w'amateeka, Yoswa yasindika abasajja "ne badduka" okugenda mu weema okufuna ebintu eby'ekibi. Tetusobola kuba bangu nnyo okukola ku kibi wakati mu ffe. Okulwawo buba bujeemu, naye...

Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:9)

3. Okuzzaawo:

Ekiddako oluvannyuma lw'okwenenya kwe kuzzaawo. Mu mbeera y'okuwangulwa kwa Ayi, ebintu ebikolimiddwa bijibwawo n'ab'omu maka ga Akani gonna ne babonerezebwa. Bakubwa amayinja ne

bafa mu Kiwonvu kya Akoli. Obutukuvu bukomezeddwawo mu bantu ba Katonda. Okwawukana okwava ku kutyoboolwa kw'ennono, okulaba okw'omubiri, amalala, n'obutasaba biterezebwa

Katonda bw'akulaga ensonga ekuwanguddwa n'okwenenya, naawe olina okuddamu. Olina okuggya "ekintu ekikolimiddwa" mu bulamu bwo. Era kiyinza okwetaagisa okusonyiwa abalala oba saba okusonyiyibwa.

4. Okukomawo:

Okussa ekimu ne Katonda bwe kumenyeka olw'ekibi, okudda engulu kujja nga tudda mu kifo kya okwawukana n'okuwangula omulabe. Okutambula kwo ne Katonda kulina okuzzibwa obuggya. Olina okuddayo okugenda mu lutalo okukola ku kuwangulwa kwo. Kale, oluvannyuma lw'okubikkulirwa kw'ekibi, okwenenya, n'okuzzaawo, ebiragiro Katonda bye yawa Isirayiri byali nti "Genda e Ayi."

Tewayinza kubaawo kwekkiriranya na mulabe. Bw'olemererwa, omulabe ajja kwogera ebighambo eby'okuwangulwa gy'oli:

- "Oyinza n'okulekulira."

- "Buli muntu akujjeemu obwesige."

- "Katonda tafaayo oba si kyo yandikuyambye."

- "Oli munafu."

- "Ojja kuddamu olemererwa singa oddamu okugezaako."

Naye olina okuddayo mu lutalo. Olina okwenganga nomulabe n'ovaayo ng'owangudde! Tosobola kugenda mu ntalo ndala okutuusa lw'owangula e "Ayi," ekifo wewawangulirwa. Soma Yoswa 8 eraga embooji y'okudda kwa Isiraeri n'okuwangula e Ayi. Kakasa nti okimanyi nti ku mulundi guno Yatwala abalwanyani ba Isiraeri bonna!

Okufundikira:

Lino lye ddagala lya Baibuli eriwona:

- Okubikkulirwa

- Okwenenya

- Okuzzaawo

- Okukomawo

OMULYANGO GW'ESSUUBI

Bw'ogoberera eddagala lya Katonda ery'okuwona, atwala ekiwonvu kyo ekya Akoli (obuzibu) n'akifuula mulyango gw'essuubi:

Nja kuwaayo...ekiwonvu kya Akoli okuba omulyango gw'essuubi... (Koseya 2:15)

Essuula 7 eggulwawo n'ekifaananyi ekibi eky'obusungu bwa Mukama ku bantu be. Naye mu ssuula 8, tusanga Yisirayiri ng'ezzeemu okukunjibwa olw'obuwanguzi:

Yoswa 8:3-8: Katonda yawa akakodyo.

Yoswa 8:7,18: Obuwanguzi bwakakasibwa.

Yoswa 8:10-29: Omukulembeze n'abantu baakola mu buwulize n'okukkiriza.

Yoswa 8: 20: Omulabe teyalina maanyi ga kudduka.

Yoswa 8:22, 26: Omulabe yasaanawo ddala.

Yoswa 8:30-35: Katonda yafuna ekitiibwa.

Yoswa 9:2: Okutya Katonda n'abantu be kwagwa ku balabe abaali basigaddewo.

Bw'ogoberera eddagala lino ery'okuwona naawe ojja kulaba ebivaamu bino nga Katonda akyusa Ekiwonvu kya Akori okukifuula mulyango ogw'essuubi.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Laga ensonga nnya lwaki Yisirayiri yawangulwa e Ayi.

.....
.....

3. Funza ebyava mu kuwangulwa kwa Isiraeri e Ayi.

.....
.....

4. Wandika emitendera ena egy'eddagala ly'okuwona.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Esonga ezaaviiriddeko Yisirayiri okuwangulwa e Ayi zaali mu bitundu bino:

-Ennono

-Amalala

-Endaba

-Obutasaba

Lowooza ku bimu ku ebikuwangula mu by'omwoyo by'oyolekagana nabyo. Bivudde ku kimu oba ebisingawo ku bizibu bino ebina ebikulu?

2. Soma embooji Yoswa gye yayogera ne Katonda:

-Ekibuuzo: 7:7a

-Okuddamu: 7:7b

-Ekibuuzo 7:8

-Okuddamu: 7:9 a.

-Ekibuuzo: 7:9b

Weetegereze nti waliwo ekintu ekikulu ekirekeddwa mu bibuuzo bya Yoswa. Tabuuzza nsonga ya kuwangulwa kwa Yisirayiri. Weetegereze ekibuuzo Yoswa kye yabuuzza Katonda ku...

...onookola ki ku lw'erinnya lyo ekkulu? (Yoswa 7:9)

Bulijjo jjukira nti buli kuwangulwa kukosa erinnya lya Mukama.

2. Weekenneenye engeri gy'owangudde mu by'omwoyo mu biseera eby'emabega. Ebyavaamu byali bifaanagana n'ebyo Isiraeri byeyayitamu?

Yoswa 7:4 Okudduka mu maaso g'omulabe.

Yoswa 7:5 Okufa okw'omwoyo.

Yoswa 7:5 Okutya n'okuggwaamu essuubi eri abantu.

Yoswa 7:6 Okuggwaamu essuubi mu bukulembeze.

Yoswa 7:7 Nga tutunuulira "ennaku ennungi enkadde."

3. Wandirowoozezza nti oluvannyuma lw'okuwangulwa e Ayi, Yoswa yandibadde ayize essomo lye ku obutasaba n'okutunuulira ebintu okusinziira ku ndowooza y'obutonde. Soma Yoswa 9 ekwata ku embooji y'Abagibyoni. Ojja kukizuula nti Yoswa agwa mu mutego gwe gumu ogw'omulabe nate. Embeera agitunuulira n'endowooza ye ey'obutonde era n'akola n'akola nga tasabye.

Buli lw'ofuna okuwangulwa toline kukuvaamu buvvi, naye era olina okuyigiramu oleme kudda mu nsobi y'emu.

4. Oyinda okwebuuza lwaki amaka gonna aga Akani galina okuzikirizibwa. Katonda yalaba obunafu mu Akani obwali buyisiddwa mu maka ge. Bayibuli ennyonyola nti obutali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe busobola okuyisibwa mu mulembe ogw'okusatu n'ogw'okuna (Ibala Okuva 20:15; 34:7; Ekyamateeka 5:9).

Naye totya...Tolina kukosebwa bibi bya bazadde bo ne bajjajja bo. Olw'okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba, ekikolimo ky'ebibi by'emirembe n'emirembe kisoboka okumenyeka. Kikolebwa nga osiiga omusaayi gwa Yesu mu bulamu bwo nga Isiraeri bwe yasiiga omusaayi gw'omwana gw'endiga malayika w'okufa bwe yayita ku Misiri.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUNAANA

OLUGERO LW'EBIBUGA EBISATU

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola lwaki kikulu okuwangula "Abanefisi" ab'omwoyo mu bulamu bwo.
- Okulaga ebibuga bisatu "Abanefisi abatono" mwe baasigala.
- Okunnyonnyola ebyava mu kuleka Abanefisi mu bibuga bino ebisatu.
- Okuwandiika obukodyo musanvu obw'okutta Abanefisi ab'omwoyo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Tewali Banaki baasigalawo mu nsi y'abaana ba Isirayiri, okuggyako mu Gaza, ne mu Gaasi, ne mu Asudodi, mwe mwasigalako abamu. (Yoswa 11:22)

ENNYANJULA

Isiraeri bwe yayingira mu Kanani, ne basanga abanene mu nsi.

Twalabayo n'Abanefisi, abazzukulu ba Anaki abava mu Banefiri. Bwe twetunulako nga tuli ng'obwacaaka, era nabo nga bwe batulaba bwe batyo. (Okubala 13:33)

Mu by'omwoyo, "Abanefisi" bakiikirira ebizibu ebinene by'etusanga mu bulamu. Mujja kuisinkana ebizibu "ebinene" mu maka gammwe, mu kkanisa, mu bulamu bw'abantu, mu buweereza, omulimu, ne mu mutima gwo.

Mu kubo ly'obuvunaanyizibwa mw'osanga Abanefisi. Yisirayiri bwe yali egenda mu maaso baasisinkana "abanefisi." Bwe baakyuka ne badda mu ddungu, tebaasangayo n'omu. Bwoba oisinkanye ebizibu mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo, amawulire amalungi gali nti ogenda mu maaso mu Katonda. Oli ku ensalo ya Kanani yo n'okugenda mu maaso okutwala ebisuubizo bya Katonda. Abantu abakungiddwa basanga "Abanefisi."

OKUSASANYAWO "ABANEFISI."

Katonda yagamba Isiraeri okusaanyaawo ddala abatuuze b'omu Kanani, nga mw'otwalidde n'Abanefisi. Naye Isiraeri teyawulira kulabula kwa Katonda:

Awo Malayika wa Mukama n’ava e Bokimu n’ajja e Girugaali, n’agamba nti, “Nabaggya mu nsi y’e Misiri ne mbaleeta mu nsi gye nalayira okuwa bajjammwe; ne njamba nti, ‘Endagaano yange gye nalagaana nammwe sirigimenya emirembe gyonna; nammwe temukolanga ndagaano n’abantu ab’omu nsi eyo: museseeggulanga ebyoto byabwe.’ Naye mmwe temugonedde kiragiro kyange: Kiki ekibakozesezza bwe mutyo? Kaakano kyenya njamba nti, ‘Siibafubutule mu maaso gammwe, naye banaaba balabe bammwe ne bakatonda baabwe banaaba nkonge gye muli.’” (Abalamuzi 2:1-3)

Isiraeri yawamba ekitundu ekinene ekya Kanani, naye ne baleka "abanefisi abatono" bokka mu bibuga bisatu. Essomo lino litujukiza "Olugero lw’ebibuga ebisatu" n’engeri Abanefisi bano gye bafuuka "emitego n’amaggwa" eri Isiraeri. Abanefisi bano webataggyibwawo mu bulamu bwo, bajja kufuuka "emitego n’amaggwa" mu bulamu bwo obw’omwoyo. Olw’ensonga eno, essomo lino linnyonyola "obukodyo bw’okutta Abanefisi" bijja kukuyamba okuwangula abanefisi mu bulamu bwo.

OLUGERO LW’EBIBUGA EBISATU

Tewali Banaki baasigalawo mu nsi y’abaana ba Isirayiri, okuggyako mu Gaza, ne mu Gaasi, ne mu Asudodi, mwe mwasigalako abamu. (Yoswa 11:22)

Abaanaki abakkirizibwa okusigalawo baali banefisi era nga be bamu ku Bakanani Katonda be yalagira okubeera mu kuzikirizibwa. Mu Gaza, Gaasi, ne Asudodi, Isirayiri yakkiriza "abanefisi abatono" bano okusigala. Mu bifo bino ekizibu kya Yisirayiri we kyava oluvannyuma, era tufuna "olugero lw’ebibuga ebisatu."

GAZA:

Soma Abalamuzi 16. Mu Gaza mwe tusanga omuntu wa Katonda Samusooni ng’ali mu buzibu. Mu kibuga omuli Abanefisi abalekebawo, Samusooni asanga Derira era okukkakkana ng’asaanyizzaawo obulamu bwe n’obuweereza bwe. Ne bw’oba ng’oli muvumu mu Mukama, singa abanefisi bakkirizibwa okusigala nga tebawanguddwa, balina obusobozi okusaanyaawo obulamu bwo n’obuweereza bwo.

ASUDODI:

Wayiga dda ebikwata ku kibuga Asudodi mu 1 Samwiri 4-5 bwe wasoma ku okuva kwekitiibwa kya Katonda mu Isiraeri. Ojja kujjukira nti Asudodi kye kimu ku bibuga omuli Abafirisuuti abaatwala Essanduuko, akabonero akalaga okubeerawo kwa Katonda n’ekitiibwa kye. Ono ye Asudodi y’emu Isiraeri gye yaleka "abanefisi abatono." Abanene abatawanguddwa bajja kunyaga ekitiibwa ky’okubeerawo kwa Katonda.

GAASI:

Ekimu ekibi mu kuleka Abanefisi mu nsi kwe kuba nti "abanefisi bazaala abanefisi." Mu 1 Samwiri 17 abantu ba Katonda, Goliyaasi yabawamba. Goliyaasi yali ava mu kibuga Gaasi, Isiraeri gye yaleka

“abanefisi abatonotono.”

Singa Yoswa yazikiriza abanefisi bonna mu kusooka, Isiraeri teyandiyolekedde kizibu kino. Naye wano tusanga amagye ga Isiraeri nga gakankana olw’okutya nga Goliyaasi buli lunaku avaayo okubajooga. Isiraeri yenna yali etegekeddwa mu lutalo (1 Samwiri 17:2). Baali balina ebyokulwanyisa eby’olutalo n’okutendekebwa mu lutalo, naye ne bafuulibwa abatatambula olw’omusajja omunene, eyabatwala mu buwambe mu kutyoboolwa n’okutya (1 Samwiri 17:11).

Abanefisi abatawanguddwa mu bulamu bwo bazaala abanefisi abalala. Bano abanefisi bajja kudda okukujooga era okukkakkana ng’okwatiddwa ng’omuwambi olw’okutya. Osobola okuba n’ebyokulwanyisa byo eby’omwoyo n’otendekebwa mu lutalo olw’omwoyo, naye oja kufuulibwa nga atasobola kwenganga mulabe.

OBUKODYO BW’OKUTA ABANEFISI

Omuntu yalina okwanganga omusajja omunene! Katonda yakozesa omuvubuka ayitibwa Dawudi, ku ye Omwoyo gwe n’okufukibwako amafuta kwe kwawummulira. "Obukodyo bw'okutta ebinefisi" Dawudi bwe yakozesa mu lutalo luno olw’obutonde buyinza okukozesebwa mu by’omwoyo ng’oyolekedde abanefisi mu bulamu bwo.

EKISOOKA: TEEKATEEKA

Okusobola okwonganga n’abanene mu bulamu, oina okwetegekera mu ntalo entonotono z’oyolekedde. Dawudi bw’ajjukira engeri gye yawangula empologoma n’eddubu ebyalumba endiga ze yali afaako (1 Samwiri 17:34-36). Yali akimanyi nti asobola okwolekagana n’omusajja ono omunene kubanga yali yeetegese mu "entalo entonotono" ez’obulamu.

Bw’oba omaliridde kwenganga n’omusajja omunene, weetegeke okulumba okuva mu balala! Jjukira nti abo abatambulira mu kukkiriza bulijjo basoomoozebwa abo abatambulira mu kutya. Dawudi yalumbibwa abo abaamuli okumpi, ab’omu maka ge bennyini (1 Samwiri 17:28). Yalumbibwa obukulembeze (1 Samwiri 17:33) era n’asekererwa omusajja omunene yennyini (1 Samwiri 17:44).

Bw’oteekateeka kwolekagana n’abanefisi mu bulamu bwo, abo abasinga okubeera ku lusegere, nga mw’otwalidde n’ab’omu maka go, bayinza okukulumba. Obukulembeze buyinza n’okugamba nti tekisoboka. Abanene bennyini bajja kusituka okutuuka okukusekerera. Naye bw’oba weetegese mu by’omwoyo mu ntalo entonotono ez’obulamu, oja kwogera n’obuvumu nti "Nsobola okuwangula omunene ono"!

EKYOKUBIRI: YOGERA:

David yali ayogera mu bukakafu. Yeesiga Katonda ng’agamba nti, “Nkimanyi nti nsobola okuwangul ekinene kino mu linnya lya Mukama" (laba 1 Samwiri 17:26,32,37, ne 45-46).

OKUKUSATU: OKUKAKASA:

Soma 1 Samwiri 38-40. Bw'oba ogenda okutuuka ku buwanguzi mu kutta abanefisi, olina okuba ng'okakasizza ebyokulwanyisa byo. Sawulo yagezaako okwambaza Dawudi ebyambalo bye, naye Dawudi yali tannalaga byambalo bya Sawulo. Tosobola kuwangula binene ng'osinziira ku maanyi oba obumanyirivu bw'omuntu omulala. Olina okwambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda ebyogerwako mu Abeefeso 6 era okakase ggwe kennyini.

EKYOKUNA: OKUYINGIRA:

Awo olwatuuka Omufirisuuti bwe yagolokoka, n'asembera okusisinkana Dawudi, Dawudi yayanguwa, n'adduka ng'ayolekera eggwe okusisinkana Omufirisuuti (1 Samwiri 17:48). Okwetegeka kwo kuyinza okuba okulungi, oyinza okuba ng'okakasizza ebyokulwanyisa byo, era osobola okuba n'okwatula okulungi okw'okukkiriza mu Katonda. Naye bw'odduka eri Omunefisi, tojja kumuwangula.

Dawudi "yadduka" ng'ayolekera omusajja omunene. Naawe olina okukola kye kimu bw'oba oyagala okuwangula omulabe wo. Ggwe alina okuyingira mu kitundu ky'omusajja omunene. Tewali buwanguzi busoboka nga wekiriranya n'olemwa okwolekera omunefisi.

Abakessi 12 Abayisirayiri bwe baakomawo okuva mu kuketta Kanani, Yoswa ne Kalebu baagamba ku banene nti, "Mugaati gye tuli...tujja kugirya." "Tujja kuba b'amaanyi okuziwangula n'okusinga tewaaliwo banene bayinza kuwangula." Olina okwanganga abanefisi bano, oba okufuulibwa omunafu mu maaso gaazo mu ddungu. Bw'otunuulira ekinene, ojja kuba wa maanyi okusinga singa tewaali kinene kya kuwangulwa.

EKYOKUTAANO: EKIGENDERERWA EKITUUFU:

Bw'oyolekagana n'ebinene eby'obulamu, olina okubyolekagana n'ekigendererwa ekituufu:

Olwa leero Mukama anaakuwaayo mu mukono gwange, ne nkukuba era ne nkusalako omutwe. Olwa leero nnaagabira emirambo egy'eggwe ery'Abafirisuuti eri ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga n'eri ensolo enkambwe ez'ensi, ensi yonna eryoke etegeere nga waliwo Katonda mu Isirayiri.

Abo bonna abakunjaanye wano banaategeera nga Mukama talokola na kitala wadde effumu, kubanga olutalo, lwa Mukama era mwenna agenda kubawaayo mu mukono gwaffe." (1 Samwiri 17:46-47)

Ekigendererwa kya Dawudi tekyali kya kwefunira kitiibwa oba okulaga engeri gye yali ow'amaanyi. Ekigendererwa kye kyali kya kuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda.

EKYOMUKAAGA: ENKOLA ETUUKIRIDDE:

Katonda yalina enkola etuukiridde buwanguzi bwa Dawudi. Yali mpanda n'amayinja ataano, ng'eryasooka ku eryo lyeryakuba Omunefisi omo. Omunene wo mulabe wa Katonda era olina okulwana naye n'Eby'okulwanyisa bye. Wadde ng'ebyokulwanyisa ebyogerwako mu Abeefeso 6 birabika nga tebiyinja kubaawo ng'amayinja ataano okuwangula ebinene, BIKOZESEBWA! Tosobola kulwanyisa banene ab'omwoyo n'ebyokulwanyisa eby'obutonde, eby'omubiri. Olina okugoberera enkola ya Katonda etuukiridde.

EKY'OMUSANVU: OKUFUGA

Olina okuwangula ekinene. Kino kitegeeza nti olina okumusaanyizaawo ddala. Ekinene bwe kyagwa okuva ku jinja Dawudi lye yali asudde, omuvubuka n'alyoka afubutuka n'atwala ekitala ky'omusajja ono ye yennyini n'amutemako omutwe

Bw'olwana mu ngeri ya Katonda, oja kukozeza ekintu kyennyini omulabe ky'akutiisatiisa nakyo omuwangule. Naye jjukira, nga bwe kiri mu lugero luno olw'ebibuga bisatu, olina okuwangula ddala ekinefisi kino oba kijja kudde okukutawaanya

OKUFUNDIKIRA:

Okuwangula ebinene olina...

- Okwetegeka obulungi.
- Okwogera nti weesiga Katonda.
- Kakasa ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo.
- Muyingire mu kitundu ky'omusajja omunefisi
- Oba n'ekigendererwa ekituufu.
- Goberera enkola etuukiridde.
- Okuwangula ddala omulabe.

Abanene baziyiza okukunga abantu ba Katonda. Balina okuwangulwa.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Mu bibuga ki ebisatu Yoswa mwe yaleka "abaneefisi abatonotono"?

.....
.....

3. Biki ebyava mu kulekawo ebineefisi ebitonotono mu buli kimu ku bibuga bino?

.....
.....

4. Kiki ekigenda okubaawo singa oleka abaneefisi abatawanguddwa mu bulamu bwo?

.....
.....

5. Wandiiika obukodyo omusanvu obw'okutta ebineefisi obwogeddwako mu ssomo lino.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Olina abanefisi abatawanguddwa mu bulamu bwo? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, bye biruwa? Biwandiike wansi:

Lowooza ku ngeri gy'oyinza okukozesaamu "obukodyo buno obw'okutta ebinefisi" mu bulamu bwo:

1. Weetegeke
2. Okwogera
3. Okukakasa
4. Okuyingira
5. Ekigendererwa ekituufu
6. Enkola etuukiridde
7. Okufuga

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMWENDA

OKUKUNGA OKUSINZIIRA KU BIRABO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola ki kyekitegeeza okukunga "okusinziira ku birabo".
- Okukunga ekanisa yo ng'osinziira ku birabo eby'omwoyo.
- Okunyonnyola engeri okwekenneenya okulaga oba omuntu ali mu buweereza butuufu.
- Okulaga ekisumuluzo ky'okukozesa ebirabo eby'omwoyo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Abooluganda, ssaagala mmwe obutategeera ebikwata ku birabo ebya Mwoyo. (1 Abakkolinso 12:1)

ENNYANJULA

Omusomo guno gubadde gutunuulidde ensonga ez'omwoyo ezeetaagisa okukunga abantu okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza. Soma "Ebiri mu Kitabo" mu kitabo kino era weetegereze emitwe gy'essuula. Buli kimu ku by'okuyiga bino kitundu ku nkola y'okukunga. Bw'oba otegedde ennono zino era n'ogissa, ojja kusobola okukungibwa n'okukunga abakwetooldde.

Essomo lino erisembayo erya "Enkola z'okukunga" likwata ku "Okukunga okusinziira ku birabo." Bw'oba oli mukulembeze wa balala, olwo essomo lino likulu nnyo. Lino okulungamizibwa okutwala ekibinja ky'abantu abakubirizibwa mu by'omwoyo era n'okubakunga mu ngeri ey'omugaso ku lw'omulimu gw'obuweereza.

OKUKUNGA OKUSINZIIRA KU BIRABO

Ekanisa esobola okutegekebwa mu ngeri nnyingi ez'enjawulo. Eynza okutegekebwa okusinziira ku kwegomba ow'ekibiina oba abakadde mu kkanisa y'omu kitundu. Eynza okutegekebwa mu ngeri omusumba oba abakulembeze b'eb'omwoyo gye bawulira nga yesinga obulungi. Amakanisa agamu tegategekeddwa n'akatono era okutabulwa mu zo kwe kufuga.

Okusobola okuba ow'amaanyi ku lwa Katonda, ekkansa erina okutegekebwa nga yeesigamiziddwa ku birabo eby'omwoyo. Ebirabo eby'omwoyo bituyamba okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza. Buli buweereza bulina okutegekebwa n'okukungibwa nga basinziira ku busobozi buno obw'enjawulo Katonda bwe yawa olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza.

"Okukungisa okusinziira ku birabo" nkola ya kutegeka ekibinja ky'abantu olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza nga basinziira ku birabo byabwe eby'omwoyo. Enkola eragiddwa wano okusinga elungamya abantu okukola Katonda byebayitira n'okubazimba okukola.

Ekgendererwa si kujjuza bifo bya buweereza byokka ebikalu oba "okuyingiza abantu mu nsonga eno." Kwe kusaba okulungamya abakkiriza mu bitundu by'obuweereza eby'ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo n'obumanyirivu okubazimba. Ekinaavaamu Omubiri gwonna gujja kukolera wamu mu ngeri Katonda gye yaguteekateekamu.

Waliwo emitendera esatu emikulu mu kukunganya abantu nga basinziira ku birabo:

1. Okulungamya abantu mu kuzuula ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo.
2. Okuzuula ebyetaago by'obuweereza.
3. Kwataganya abantu n'ebirabo ebituufu n'ebjetaago ebizuiliddwa.

OMUTENDERA OGUSOOKA: ZUULA EBIRABO BY'OMWOYO:

Bw'oba ogenda kulungamya abantu mu kuzuula ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo olwo ggwe n'abagoberezi bo mulina okuba n'okumanya ebirabo eby'omwoyo.

Harvestime International Network egaba omusomo ogutumiddwa "Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu." Guwa okulungamya mu bujjuvu ku birabo eby'omwoyo eby'enjawulo. Bw'osoma Emisomo gya Harvestime mu nsengeka yaazo, omusomo guno wagumaze dda.

"Obuweereza bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu" eyogera ku buli kirabo eky'omwoyo era n'ewa okwekenneeny okukuyamba mu kuzuula ebirabo eby'omwoyo. Tukuwa amagezi ofune omusomo guno ogusomesa mu kkanisa yo nga tonnaba okugezaako okutegeka ng'okunga okusinziira ku birabo. (Mu mbeera nga tolina kkoosi era nga tasobola kugifuna, mu bufunze ebirabo eby'omwoyo biteekeddwa mu "Okujuliza" y'essomo lino.)

Mu kusaba lungamya buli mmemba w'ekkanisa yo okuyita mu mitendera ekkumi n'ena egy'ekirabo eky'omwoyo okuzuula ekinyonyoddwa mu "Kujuliza" kw'ekitabo kino. Emitendera gino mulimu:

Omutendera ogusooka: Okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri.

Omutendera ogwokubiri: Okufuna okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Omutendera ogw'okusatu: Okufuna okumanya ku birabo eby'omwoyo.

Omutendera ogw'okuna: Okwetegereza ebikozesebwa ebikuze eby'ebirabo.

Omutendera ogw'okutaano: Okunoonya ekirabo eky'omwoyo ng'osiiba n'okusaba.

Omutendera ogw'omukaaga: Okubateekako emikono n'okusaba Katonda abikkule ebirabo byabwe.

Omutendera ogw'omusanvu: Okwekenenya ebintu by'omwoyo.

Omutendera ogw'omunaana: Okwekenenya nga ggwe, ng'omukulembeze waabwe ow'omwoyo.

Omutendera ogw'omwenda: Okwekenenya obuweereza bw'Ekikristaayo obwayita.

Omutendera ogw'Ekkumi: Okumaliriza ebibuuzo by'ebirabo eby'omwoyo ebiweereddwa mu musomo gwa Harvestime oguyitibwa "*Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.*"

Omutendera ogw'Ekkumi n'emu: Okuzuula ebirabo eby'omwoyo bye bayinza okuba nabyo.

Omutendera ogw'ekumi n'ebiri: Okubawa olukalala lw'ebyetaago by'obuweereza mu kkanisa.

Omutendera ogw'ekumi n'esatu: Okubayamba okukwataganya ekirabo kyabwe eky'omwoyo n'obwetaavu bw'obuweereza.

Omutendera ogw'Ekkumi n'ennyaa: Okukola okwekenneenya okugoberera obuweereza bwabwe mu kitundu kino.

Bw'omala okwekenneenya n'okusaba ebirabo eby'omwoyo eby'abantu b'ekibiina ky'ekkanisa, oluvannyuma kola ekipande ekiraga amannya ga bammemba n'ebirabo eby'omwoyo Katonda by'abikkulidde mu buli kimu. Kozesa foomu eweereddwa mu kitundu "Okweyongera Okusoma" mu ssomo lino.

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUBIRI: ZUULA EBYETAAGO BY'OBUWEEREZA:

Kati olina okuzuula ebyetaago by'obuweereza mu kkanisa yo. Byetaago ki by'olina mu kiseera kino? Bifo ki mu kkanisa yo ebitannaba kujjuzibwa? Buweereza ki obupya bw'okkiriza Mukama bwayagala otandike mwewetaaga abakozi? Bino bye bimu ku byetaago by'obuweereza ebinyinza okubaawo:

Okukyalira: Abalwadde, abapya mu kkanisa, abantu b'ekkanisa, mu malwaliro, bannamwandu, amakomera, abanyolwa, amaka g'abakaddiye.

Okubuulira enjiri: Nju ku nju, ebiro by'okubuulira enjiri, enkungaana ez'enjawulo.

Okulondoola obuweereza: Mu baakakkiriza.

Okubudaabuda: Okw'awamu, oba eri ebibinja eby'enjawulo: Okubudaabuda kw'okumasimu.

Ebikwatagana ne ofiisi: Okukubisa ebiwandiiko, ebifaananyi, okutereka ebiwandiiko, okubikungaanya, okukubisaamu ebiwandiiko, amabaluwa, amasimu agakubwa, n'ebirala eby'ekika ekyo.

Okusembeza: Okufumbira abalala n'okusuza abali mu bwetaavu oba abagenyi nga baweereza, ababuulizi b'enjiri, abakristaayo.

Obuweereza eri abaavu: Mu kubawa eby'okulya, okwambala, n'awokusula.

Okulabirira ebizimbe by'ekkanisa: Okuteekateeka ettaka, okusiiga langi, okubajja, amasanyalaze, amazzi n'okulongoosa.

Okuyimba: Abayimbi, ebivuga, akulemba oluyimba, ebibinja by'abayimbi, atandika ennyimba, abakubi b'ebivuga, abawandiisi b'ennyimba.

Emizannyo gy'eddiini: Okuwandiika oba okufulumya bakazannyirizi abakristaayo.

Eby'ensimbi: Okusonda ensimbi, okubalirira, okuteekateeka ensimbi z'obuweereza.

Okuwandiika: Ebitabo by'obukristaayo, amawulire, ebipande, emiko gy'amawulire ne mu magaziini, ebitontome.

Emikutu gy'empuliziganya: Obutambi bw'okuwuliriza n'okulaba ebifaananyi, ze terefayina, n'ebitangaaza.

Obuweereza eri ebibinja eby'enjawulo: bakiggala, abazibe, abatawaanyizibwa mu bwongo, abakozesa ebiragalalagala, abanywi b'omwenge, abasengula abantu, ebibinja ebibi, abakazi abatali bafumbo, abali b'ebisiyaga, Abayudaaya, obubinja obutonotono obw'abakazi n'abasajja, amaka, abafumbo, abaana abatulugunyizibwa, abaabula, abaava mu masomero, abataasoma, abasibe, amaggye, abaana, abavubuka, n'abakuliridde mu myaka.

Ebifo by'ekkanisa: Abakadde, abadinkoni, abasomesa abaana, abakebezi, obukiiko nga ak'okuzimba, ak'ensimbi n'ebirala.

Okuvvuunula: Baibuli n'ebiwandiiko by'obukristaayo.

Okusoma kw'obukristaayo: Abaana abato, oluwummula lw'okusoma Baibuli, Amasomero g'abakristaayo, amatendekero aga waggulu n'abo abatendekebwa nga bakoze ebitabo ebya Harvestime International Institute, okusomera Baibuli kw'awaka.

Obumiisani/ Okutandikawo amakanisa: Eri abantu abatannatuukibwako mu kitundu oba mu ggwanga.

Ebiwandiiko: Amatendekero g'ebitabo by'obukristaayo, okugaba Baibuli n'ebiwandiiko by'obukristaayo.

Okukuba enkambi:

Bw'omala okuzuula ebyetaago by'obuweereza eby'enjawulo, wandiika mu bufunze okunnyonyola obuvunaanyizibwa bwa buli buweereza. Kino ky'ekyokulabirako:

Obuweereza bw'okukyalira: Buli Lwakubiri ekiro okukyalira bammemba b'ekkanisa abalwadde, mu ddwaaliro, oba beetaaga okuzzibwamu amaanyi n'okusaba. Kola lipoota mu buwandiike eri omusumba ku bivudde mu kuyala buli lwa Sande.

Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa" guwa ebikwata ku ngeri y'okuwandiika ennyonyola y'obuweereza mu bujjuvu.

Oluvannyuma manya kirabo ki eky'eby'omwoyo ekyandibadde ekikulu okusobola okutuukiriza obulungi obuweereza buno. Okugeza, oyo akola okukyalira ayinza okwetaaga ekirabo eky'okuwonya oba okubuulirira (okubuulirira).

Kozesa ebipande ebiri mu kitundu "Okweyongera Okusoma" mu ssomo lino okukuyamba okuzuula ebyetaago by'obuweereza, okuwandiika ennyonyola, n'okuzuula ebirabo eby'omwoyo ebyetaagisa okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi okutuukiriza buli buweereza.

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUSATU: KWATAGANYA ABANTU, EBIRABO, N'EBYETAAGA:

Bw'oba omaze omutendera ogusooka n'ogwokubiri, olina...

1. Olukalala lwa buli muntu mu kkanisa yo n'ebirabo bye eby'omwoyo.
2. Olukalala lw'ebifo by'obuweereza ebyetaaga okujjuzibwa, ekinnyonnyola obuvunaanyizibwa bwa buli buweereza, n'ebirabo eby'omwoyo ebyetaagisa mu buli buweereza.

Kati oli mwetegefu okukwataganya abantu n'ebirabo ebituufu eri ebyetaago by'obuweereza by'ozudde. Kozesa foomu eweereddwa mu kitundu "Okweyongera Okusoma" mu ssomo lino. Ekigendererwa kyo kwe kuwa buli muntu okujjuza ekifo ky'obuweereza ebirabo bye eby'omwoyo bye binaamusobozesa okukikola okukola obulungi.

Abantu abasinga obungi bajja kwagala okusaba ku nga tebannakiriza buvunaanyizibwa. Kakasa nti obawa kkopi y'ennyonnyola y'obuweereza basobole okumanya obuvunaanyizibwa bw'ekifo. Abantu abagaana ebifo by'obuweereza ebibaweebwa balina okuddamu okusisinkana okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku makubo amalala ag'obuweereza.

Bwe wabaawo ebifo by'obuweereza nga tewali mmemba alina kitone azuulibwa, olina ebintu bibiri ebirala ebinyinza okukolebwa:

1. Saba ku ky'okuyimiriza oba okwongezaayo obuweereza okutuusa ng'omuntu alina ekirabo ekituufu afunyise.
2. Obuweereza bwe buba bukulu nnyo, ekifo ekyo kijjuzemu omuntu alina ekirabo eky'enzirukanya y'emirimu okumala. Omuntu alina ekirabo kino ayinza asobola okukyusibwamu okumala akaseera, ng'ekirabo ky'okuddukanya emirimu kisobozesa omuntu okwetwalira obuvunaanyizibwa ku balala.

OKUKEBERA

Buli luvannyuma lwa kiseera weekenneenye buli mmemba n'obuweereza bwe. Ojja kumanya nti omuntu nti ateeddwa bulungi mu kifo okusenziira ku kirabo nga...

-Abala ebibala mu kitundu mw'aweereza. Kino kitegeeza nti ojja kulaba ebirungi ebivudde mu buweereza bwe.

-Bw'aba atuukiridde n'okunyumirwa obuweereza. Bw'aba anyiize, ayinza okuba nga aweereza mu kifo mw'atalina kirabo ekyo.

-Ebiddibwamu by'ofuna okuva mu abo b'aweereza bwe biba ebirungi, ekiraga nti akola bulungi mu kifo ky'aweerezaamu.

Omuntu bw'aba takola bulungi mu buweereza mw'aweereza, ddamu osisinkane naye okukubaganya ebirowoozo n'okusaba ku birabo byabwe eby'omwoyo. Sigala ng'ogezaako okutuusa lw'onootuuka ku buwanguzi. Kirungi okuba n'okuddamu okutegeka okusinga okubeera n'abantu abatudde obutuuzi mu Kkanisa! Okwekenenya buli luvannyuma lwa kiseera kijja kukuyamba okwongerera okulongoosa okukunga okwesigamiziddwa ku birabo by'olina ebya ba mmemba. Era kijja kukuyamba okuzuula ebyetaago ebirala eby'obuweereza ng'ekkanisa ekula.

EKISUMULUZO KY'OKUKOZESA EBIRABO

Kiyinza okukutwalira ekiseera okuddamu okutegeka ekanisa yo n'okukunga ku musingi gw'ebirabo by'omwoyo ebirabo. Toggwaamu maanyi singa osanga abantu nga tebeggulawo kukyuka era nga bamativu n'ebintu engeri gy'ebibaddemu okumala "emyaka 40 egiyise"! Mu mbeera ng'ezo, jjukira nti ekisumuluzo ky'okukozesa byonna eby'omwoyo ebirabo kwe kwagala. Pawulo yayanjula ekisumuluzo kino bwe yali ayogera ku birabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Yagamba nti...

Kale mwegombenga ebirabo ebisinga obukulu, naye ka mbalage ekkubo eddungi erisinga gonna. (1 Abakkolinso 12:31)

Soma 1 Abakkolinso 13 ennyonyola nti "engeri esinga obulungi." Osobola okulagula, olina ebirabo eby'okuwonya, okukkiriza, okugaba, n'ebirala, byonna nga bikola mu kkanisa yo, naye awatali kwagala, tebijja kukola bulungi. Ebirabo tebirina mugaso nga bikozesebwa awatali kwagala. Okwogera mu nnimi kifuuka nga okuwuuma kw'amaloboozi. Buli kirabo tekirina mugaso, "tekigasa kintu kyonna," okuggyako nga kikozebwa mu kwagala. Okukunga ekanisa nga kwesigamiziddwa ku birabo eby'omwoyo nakyo tekiba kya mugaso singa tekisobola kutandikibwawo mu kwagala.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Okukunga abantu "okusinziira ku birabo" kye ki?

.....
.....

3. Wandiika emitendera esatu egy'okukunga ekanisa nga osinziira ku birabo eby'omwoyo.

.....
.....
.....

4. Omanyi otya nti omuntu atekeddwa bulungi mu buweereza?

.....
.....

5. Kiki ekikulu mu kuzesa ebirabo eby'omwoyo?

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Bwoba olina obuzibu n'abantu mu kkanisa nga bw'ogezaako okutandikawo okukunga okusenziira ku birabo, babuuze ebibuuzo bino:
 - Bammemba baffe ebitundu ki ku buli kikumi abeenyigira ennyo mu buweereza bw'Ekikristaayo?
 - Ani avunaanyizibwa okuwandiika abantu okujjuza ebifo eby'obuweereza?
 - Twongera obuweereza bwaffe obw'enjawulo eri ekitundu kyaffe? Eggwanga lyaffe? Ensi yaffe?
 - Tubulwa abakozi abamala okukungula amakungula ag'omwoyo?
 - Ebimu ku bifo byaffe ebikulu eby'obukulembeze tebiriimu bantu?
 - Abamu ku bantu abaweereza mu minisitule ezenjawulo banyiize?
 - Tulina enkola yonna ey'okuyisaamu abakyufu abapya mu kkanisa mu obuweereza?
 - Ekkalisa yaffe ekola ki okukubiriza abantu okuzuula, okukulaakulanya, n'okukozesa ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo?
 - Eby'okuddamu mu bibuuzo bino biyinda okukuyamba okumatiza abalala eri obwetaavu bw'okukyuusa.
2. Kozesa ebipande ebiri ku mpapula zino wammanga nga bw'okunga ekkalisa ku okusenziira ku birabo eby'omwoyo:

OKUKUNGA OKUSINZIIRA KU BIRABO

Ekirabo kya mmemba mu bufunze

1. Wandiiika erinnya lya buli mmemba mu muteeko ogusooka.
2. Mu muteeko ogw'okubiri, wandiiika ekifo kye balina mu kiseera kino mu kkanisa, bwe kiba nga weekiri. (Oyinza okukizuula nti abantu abamu mu kiseera kino abaweereza mu bifo byebatasaaniramu).
3. Okusenziira ku ndagiro eziweereddwa mu Ssuula ey'ekkumi n'omwenda n'okujuliza kw'ekitabo kino, zuula ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo era obiwandiike mu miteeko gino esatu.

(1)

(2)

(3)

Erinnya

Ekifo Kyalina Kati Mu Kkanisa

Ebirabo By'Omwoyo

OKUKUNGA OKUSINZIIRA KU BIRABO

Ebyetaago by'Obuweereza

1. Mu muteeko ogusooka, laba obwetaavu bw'obuweereza.
2. Mu muteeko ogw'okubiri, nnyonnyola obuvunaanyizibwa bw'ekifo ky'obuweereza .
3. Mu muteeko ogw'okusatu, laba ebirabo eby'omwoyo ebyetaagisa okusobola okutuukiriza obulungi obuweereza buno.

(1)

(2)

(3)

Obwetaavu bw'Obuweereza

Obuvunaanyizibwa

Ebirabo eby'Omwoyo Byetaagisa

OKUKUNGA OKUSINZIIRA KU BIRABO

Okukwatagana Abantu, Ebyetaago, N'ebirabo

1. Wandika erinnya mu muteeko ogusooka.
2. Wandika ekifo kyabwe eky'obuweereza mu kiseera kino mu muteeko ogw'okubiri.
3. Wandika ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo mu muteeko ogw'okusatu.
4. Wandika ekifo kyabwe ekipya eky'obuweereza mu muteeko ogw'okuna. (Ojja kusanga abantu abamu mu kiseera kino nga bali mu bifo ebikwatagana obulungi n'obuweereza bwabwe era ekifo kyabwe kijja kusigala nga kyekimu).

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Erinnya	Ekifo Kye Kati	Ebirabo eby'Omwoyo	Ekifo Ekipya

OKUJULIZA

Wammanga by'ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu bufunze. Okwongera okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno n'okuyamba okwekenneenya funa omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutuumiddwa *"Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."*

EBIRABO EBYOMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Yesu yaleka abagoberezi be n'obuvunaanyizibwa okubunyisa obubaka bw'Enjiri okutuuka ku nkomerero z'ensi. Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gandibayambye okutuukiriza omulimu guno (Ebikolwa 1:8). Yesu teyaleka abagoberezi be n'obuvunaanyizibwa obw'amaanyi bwe butyo nga tobawadde busobozi kutuukiriza okusoomozebwa. Ebirabo eby'omwoyo busobozi obusukkulumye ku butonde obuwebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuwa abakkiriza amaanyi okubeera abajulizi abalungi ab'Enjiri.

Waliwo enjawulo wakati w'ebirabo eby'omwoyo n'ebitone eby'obutonde. Ekitone busobozi bwa butonde obusikirwa mukuzaalibwa oba obukulaakulanyizibwa okuyita mu kutendekebwa. Ekirabo eky'omwoyo busobozi obusukkulumye ku butonde era tebuja lwa kusikirwa oba kutendekebwa. Busobozi bwa njawulo obuwebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okukozesebwa olw'ebigendererwa ebitongole eby'omwoyo.

Kisoboka okuba nti ekitone eky'obutonde kiyinza okukkirizibwa [okukkirizibwa n'okuwebwa omukisa] Omwoyo Omutukuvu oluvannyuma lw'omuntu okufuuka omukkiriza. Kino bwe kibaawo ekitone olwo ne kifuuka ekirabo nga kw'otadde n'ekitone. Okugeza omuntu ayinza okuba n'ekitone eky'obutonde mu kuddukanya emirimu olw'okutendekebwa kwafunye. Oluvannyuma lw'okubatizibwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu ekitone kino eky'obutonde kiyinza okukkirizibwa [okukkirizibwa] Omwoyo Omutukuvu era ayinza okukozesebwa mu kirabo eky'omwoyo eky'okuddukanya emirimu.

Ebirabo eby'omwoyo biwa obusobozi obw'omwoyo obusinga ebitone eby'obutonde ebisinga obulungi. Newankubadde tulina okukozesa ebitone byaffe byonna eby'obutonde okukola omulimu gwa Mukama, tukyetaaga ebirabo eby'omwoyo.

EBIGENDERERWA BY'EBIRABO

Ebigendererwa by'ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu biwandikiddwa mu Abeefeso 4:12-15. Soma ekitundu kino mu Baibuli yo. Okusenziira ku kitundu kino, ebigendererwa by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bye bino:

- Okutuukiriza abatukuvu
- Okutumbula emirimu gy'obuweereza
- Okuzimba Kristo n'ekkanisa

Ebigendererwa oba ebirubirirwa by'ebirabo eby'omwoyo bye bino:

- Tufuuke obumu mu kukkiriza.
- Tukulakulanya okumanya kwaffe ku Kristo.
- Kkulakulana mu butuukirivu, nga Kristo ye kyakulabirako kyaffe
- Mufuuke banywevu, tolimbibwalimbibwa njigiriza za bulimba.
- Okukula mu mwoyo mu Kristo.

OKUGABANYA EBIRABO

Buli mukkiriza alina ekirabo eky'omwoyo waakiri kimu (1 Peetero 4:10). Kubanga buli mukkiriza alina waakiri ekirabo kimu eky'omwoyo, buli omu alina obuvunaanyizibwa okuzuula n'okukozesa ekirabo kyalina. Tojja kusalirwa musango olw'ebirabo eby'omwoyo ebingi by'olina. Ojja kusalirwa omusango okusenziira ku bwesigwa bwo mukukozesa ekirabo ky'omwoyo oba ebirabo by'oweereddwa. Olugero lw'ebitone mu Matayo 25:14-30 lukakasa amazima gano.

Ebirabo eby'omwoyo bingi, naye tewali mukkiriza alina birabo byonna eby'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (laba 1 Abakkolinso 12:29-30). Omuntu ayinza okuba n'ebirabo ebisukka mu kimu, naye tewali alina birabo byonna eby'Omwooyo. Singa yakikola, olwo teyandibadde na bwetaavu bwa balala mu Mubiri gwa Kristo.

Baibuli eraga nti waliwo ebirabo bingi ebiva mu nsibuko emu. Ensibuko y'eby'omwoyo ebirabo ye Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Agaba era addukanya ebirabo bino mu bulamu bw'abakkiriza (laba 1 Abakkolinso 12:4-7 ne Abaruumi 12:6-8). Waliwo ensibuko emu ey'ebirabo eby'omwoyo naye bingi ebirabo eby'enjawulo. Tewali kirabo kikulu okusinga ekirala.

Ekifo kyo mu Mubiri gwa Kristo kigeraageranyizibwa ku bitundu by'omubiri gw'omuntu. Nga bwe kiri mubiri gw'omuntu, ebitundu ebitonotono ng'eriiso birina emirimu emikulu, ekirabo ekirabika nga

"ekitono" kiba kikulu nnyo mu nkola y'ekkanisa. Ebirabo ebimu bizingiramu obuvunaanyizibwa obusingako, naye tewali kirabo kikulu okusinga ekirala.

Ebitundu ebimu eby'omubiri gw'omuntu birina obuvunaanyizibwa bungi okusinga ebirala. Okugeza eriiso ekuleka okulaba ebikwetoolodde. Kikulambika ng'otambula. Kikukkiriza okusoma n'okulaba ebitonde bya Katonda. Eriiso lirina obuvunaanyizibwa obusingako. Obulagirizi bw'eriiso okutambula tebulina mugaso singa oba tolina bigere bye tuyinza kutambulirako. Omulimu gw'eriiso okukkiriza okusoma tegulina mugaso bw'oba tolina obwongo okutegeera by'osoma.

Oluusi obutategeeragana bubaawo mu Kkanisa ng'abakkiriza tebategedde ebirabo by'omwoyo by'abalala. Ekyokulabirako, omuntu omu ayinza okuba ng'alina ekirabo eky'okugaba era ayinza obutategeera mukkiriza omulala atawaayo nga mu ngeri ey'obwerufu. Oba omuntu ayinza okuba n'ekirabo ky'okuddukanya emirimu bafuuka abatalina bugumiikiriza nnyo eri abantu abatategekeddwa bulungi.

Buli mukkiriza alina okukozesa ebirabo bye eby'omwoyo okukolera awamu n'abakkiriza abalala abalina ebirabo eby'enjawulo. Kino bwe kibaawo, Ekkkanisa ekola bulungi ng'Omubiri gwa Kristo.

ABAWANIKA BW'EBIRABO

Oli muwanika w'ebirabo eby'omwoyo yekka. Omuwanika y'omuntu atalina nnannyini wekyo ky'akola. Akozesa ekintu ekimuweereddwa omuntu omulala. Akozesa ekyo ekimuweereddwa omuntu omulala (1 Abakkolinso 4:1; 1 Peetero 4:10). Ng'omuwanika, ojja kulumulwa ku lw'obwesigwa bwo okukozesa ebirabo by'oweereddwa (1 Abakkolinso 4:2).

EBIRABO BYOMWOYO

Ebitundu ebikulu ebiraga ebirabo eby'omwoyo biwandiikiddwa wansi:

-Abaruumi 12:1-8

-1 Abakkolinso 12:1-31

-Abaefeso 4:1-16

-1 Peetero 4:7-11

Ku lw'okusoma ebirabo tubigabanya mu biti bina ebikulu:

-Ebirabo eby'enjawulo

-Ebirabo by'okwogera

-Ebirabo by'obuweereza

-Ebirabo by'obubonero

Bayibuli tekola kugabanya ng'okwo mu birabo. Tukikoze okukuyamba okujjukira ebirabo eby'enjawulo mu ngeri ennyangu. Luno lwe lukalala lw'ebirabo eby'omwoyo eby'enjawulo:

EBIRABO EBY'ENJAWULO:

Abatume:

Omutume y'oyo alina obusobozi obw'enjawulo okukulaakulanya amakanisa amapya mu bifo eby'enjawulo era ne mu buwangwa obw'enjawulo n'okulabirira amakanisa agawerako ng'omulabirizi. Omutume kitegeeza "omusigire" asindikibwa n'obuyinza obujjuvu okukolera omulala. Omutume alina obuyinza obw'enjawulo n'obusobozi okubunyisa Enjiri mu nsi yonna nga akulaakulanya emibiri gy'abakkiriza egyategekeddwa. Ebigambo eby'omulembe guno ekkana by'ekozesa ku mutume bye bino: omuminsani n'omusimbi w'ekkanisa.

Bannabbi:

Waliwo ebirabo bibiri eby'obunnabbi. Ekimu kye kirabo eky'enjawulo eky'okubeera nnabbi. N'ekirala ky'ekirabo eky'obunnabbi eky'okwogera. Okutwalira awamu, obunnabbi butegeeza okwogera wansi w'okulungamizibwa Katonda okw'enjawulo. Bwe busobozi obw'enjawulo okufuna n'okubunyisa obubaka bwa Katonda obw'amangu eri abantu be. Omuntu abeera nnabbi alina ekirabo eky'enjawulo eky'obukulembeze ekya nnabbi nga kwotadde n'ekirabo ky'okwogera obunnabbi.

Ababuulizi b'enjiri:

Omubuulizi w'enjiri alina obusobozi okugabana Enjiri n'abatali bakkiriza mu ngeri nti abasajja n'abakazi baddamu era nebafuuka bammemba ab'obuvunaanyizibwa mu Mubiri gwa Kristo. Amakulu g'ekigambo "omubuulizi w'enjiri" ye "oyo aleeta amawulire amalungi.

Abasumba:

Abasumba be bakulembeze abatwala obuvunaanyizibwa obw'obuntu obw'ekiseera ekiwanvu ku bulamu bw'omwoyo obw'ekibinja ky'abakkiriza.

Abasomesa:

Abasomesa balina obusobozi okubunyisa ekigambo kya Katonda obulungi mu ngeri abalala nti abalala bayiga ne bassa mu nkola ebyo ebisomesebwa. Omusomesa y'oyo alina ekirabo ky'okusomesa era n'aweereza mu ekifo ky'obukulembeze mu Kkanisa.

Ebirabo ebitaano eby'enjawulo eby'obukulembeze bikola wamu okugaziya Eklezia. Omutume agaziya obubaka bw'Enjiri eri ebitundu eby'enjawulo era busitula emibiri gy'abakkiriza egyategekeddwa. Katonda agaba obubonero obw'ekyamagero n'ebyeuunyo okuyamba mu kugaziya kuno okw'Enjiri. Omutume awa obukulembeze obw'enjawulo eri amakanisa g'asitula.

Nabbi era awa obukulembeze mu Kkanisa. Omu ku mirimu gye kwe kuwa obubaka okuva eri Katonda okuyita mu kulungamizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ababuulizi b'enjiri babunyisa Enjiri mu engeri

abantu gye baddamu ne bafuuka abakkiriza. Bayinza okuweereza kinnoomu oba eri ebibinja ebinene, naye obuweereza bwabwe bulijjo buvaamu abakkiriza abapya.

Abakkiriza bano olwo ne bajja wansi w'obulabirizi bw'abatume, bannabbi, abasumba, n'abasomesa b'ekkanisa abalungamya enkulaakulana yaabwe ey'omwoyo. (Ekyokulabirako kya Firipo mu Bikolwa 8 kiraga kino. Yaleeta Abasamaliya eri Kristo, oluvannyuma n'abakyusa eri abatume okwongera okuyigirizibwa.)

Abasumba bafaayo okumala ebbanga eddene eri abakkirizza nga bayita mu bubaka bw'abatume n'ababuulizi b'enjiri. Obuweereza bwabwe kifaananyi ky'engeri omusumba gy'alabirira endiga ze mu ngeri ey'okwagala. Abasomesa okuyigiriza okusukka ku kw'omubuulizi w'enjiri. Bayigiriza abakkiriza okubasobozesa okukula mu by'omwoyo. Batendeka abantu abeesigwa abasobola okuyigiriza abalala.

Bannabbi:

Obuvunaanyizibwa obukulu obw'abo abalina ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'obukulembeze kwe kuyamba abakkiriza abalala bazuule era bakoze ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo (Abaefeso 4:11-16). Omulimu gw'obuweereza gwetaaga buli mmemba okwetabamu. Ensengeka eno ey'obuweereza bw'Omubiri bw'eba tekola mu ngeri entuufu, bammemba abatakola kyangu okutwalibwa enjigiriza ez'obulimba (Abaefeso 4:14).

Mu bufunze ebirabo ebirala eby'omwoyo ebiweebwa abakkiriza by'ebino:

Ebirabo by'okwogera:

Ebirabo bino biyitibwa "ebirabo eby'okwogera" kubanga byonna bizingiramu okwogera mu ngeri ewulikika (mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka).

Obunnabbi: Omuntu alina ekirabo ky'obunnabbi ayogera mu kulung'amizibwa kwa Katonda okuwa nobubaka obw'amangu eri Abantu be.

Okuyigiriza: Abasomesa balina obusobozi okubunyisa ekigambo kya Katonda obulungi mu ngeri nti abalala bayiga n'okussa mu nkola ebyo ebisomesebwa.

Okubuulirira: Obusobozi bw'okusemberera abantu ssekinnoomu mu kiseera ky'obwetaavu, okubabuulirira obulungi n'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Ekigambo eky'Amagezi: Obusobozi bw'okufuna amagezi ku ngeri okumanya gye kuyinza okukozesebwamu mu bwetaavu obw'enjawulo n'ebyetaago.

Ekigambo ky'Okumanya: Obusobozi bw'okutegeera ebintu abalala bye batamanyi era bye batasobola okutegeera n'okubagabana okumanya kuno.

Ebirabo ebiweereza: Ebirabo bino biweereza Ekkanisa nga biwa ensengeka, enteekateeka, n'obuwagizi mu by'omwoyo n'ebyomubiri.

Okuweereza: Obusobozi bw'okukola emirimu egy'omugaso egyekuusa ku mulimu gwa Mukama, okuwewulako abalala ku mirimu naye nga gyetaagibwa.

Abayambi: Obusobozi okuyamba abalala mu mulimu gwa Mukama nga kibasobozesa okwongera okukola obulungi mu ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo.

Obukulembeze: Obusobozi bw'okuteekawo ebiruubirirwa ebituukana n'ekigendererwa kya Katonda n'okutuusa ebiruubirirwa bino eri abalala. Omuntu alina ekirabo kino akubiriza era akulembera abalala okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa eby'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Enzirukanya y'emirimu: Ekirabo kino kiyitibwa "gavumenti" mu Baibuli. Omuntu alina ekirabo aba n'obusobozi okuwa okulungama, okutegeka, n'okusalawo ku lw'abalala.

Okugaba: Obusobozi obw'enjawulo obw'okuwa ebintu ebirabika n'ebikozesebwa mu by'ensimbi, obudde, amaanyi n'ebitone eri omulimu gwa Mukama.

Okusaasira: Okusaasira okw'enjawulo n'obusobozi okuyamba abo ababonaabona.

Okwawulo emyooyo: Obusobozi okwekenneenya abantu, enjigiriza, n'embeera n'okusalawo oba za Katonda oba za Sitaani.

Okukkiriza: Omuntu alina ekirabo ky'okukkiriza alina obusobozi obw'enjawulo okukkiriza n'eby'enjawulo n'okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera enzibu.

Okusembeza abagenyi: Obusobozi okuwa emmere n'okusula n'okuweereza ebyetaago ebirala eby'omubiri eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

Ebirabo by'obubonero:

Buno bubonero obusukkulumye ku butonde obw'amaanyi ga Katonda agakola okuyita mu bakkiriza okukakasa Ekigambo kye.

Ennimi: Obusobozi bw'okufuna n'okubunyisa obubaka bwa Katonda eri abantu be nga bayita mu lulimi olutayigibwangako.

Okuvvuunula: Obusobozi bw'okumanyisa mu lulimi okutegeera obubaka bw'omuntu ayogera mu nnimi.

Ebyamagero: Okuyita mu muntu alina ekirabo ky'ebyamagero, Katonda akola ebikolwa eby'amaanyi ebissukuluma kwebyo ebisoboka okubaawo mu by'obutonde.

Okuwonya: Omuntu alina ekirabo kino alina obusobozi okuleka amaanyi ga Katonda okumuyitamu okuzzaawo obulamu ng'oggyeeko okukozesa enkola ez'obutonde.

Ennimi: Ekirabo ky'ennimi bwe busobozi bw'okufuna n'okubunyisa obubaka bwa Katonda eri abantu be nga bayita mu lulimi lwe batayigangako. "Ennimi" kitegeeza okwogera. Ensonga lwaki kino kiyitibwa ekirabo "eky'akabonero" okusinga ekirabo "eky'okwogera" kiri nti Baibuli eraga bulungi nti ekirabo kino kiweebwa olw'akabonero.

Omuntu bw'ayogera mu nnimi kiyinza okuba mu lulimi olumanyiddwa era olumanyiddwa abawuliriza (Ebikolwa 2:6-8). Era kiyinza okuba mu lulimi omuntu lw'atamanyi. Kino kiyitibwa okwogera mu butamanyiddwa ennimi (1 Abakkolinso 14:2). Okwogera mu nnimi kabonero ka mubiri akalaga nti wabatizibwa mu Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Naye kino ekibaawo mu kwogera mu nnimi kya njawulo ku kirabo ky'ennimi. Ekirabo ky'ennimi bwe busobozi obw'enjawulo okutuusa obubaka okuva eri Katonda eri ekkansa mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa mwozezi.

Okuvvuunula Ennimi: Ekirabo ky'okuvvuunula busobozi obw'enjawulo obw'okumanyisa abantu mu olulimi lwategeera obubaka bw'oyo ayogera mu nnimi. Entaputa y'obubaka mu nnimi kiweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu eri oyo alina ekirabo kino eky'omwoyo. Tekivvuunulwa mu kumanya olulimi obubaka mwe buweebwa. Kiweebwa okubikkulirwa okuva eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu

Jjukira...Ebirabo bino busobozi bwa njawulo okuva eri Katonda okuweereza mu ngeri ez'enjawulo. Wayinza okubaawo obujulizi obumu ku bino mu bulamu bwaffe bwonna tekitegeeza nti tulina ekimu ku birabo bino. Okugeza, abakkiriza bonna balina okuwaayo eri omulimu gwa Mukama n'ekimu eky'ekkumi n'ebiweebwayo. Naye ekirabo ky'okugaba busobozi obutali bwa bulijjo obuweebwa Omwoyo wa Katonda. Abakkiriza bonna balina ekipimo ky'okukkiriza okusinziira ku Kigambo kya Katonda. Naye ekirabo ky'okukkiriza busobozi bwa njawulo obw'okukkiriza okusukka ku ky'Omukristaayo owa bulijjo.

OBUKULU BW'OKUZUULA

Kikulu okuzuula ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo okusobola okutuukiriza ebigererwa eby'omwoyo n'ebigererwa abakkiriza bye bayitibwa (Abaefeso 4:12-15). Ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bye bino era nga Biweebwa ekkansa ng'ebyokulwanyisa eby'entalo ez'omwoyo okulwanyisa amaanyi ga sitaani ag'omwoyo. Bw'oba wakukungibwa mu ntalo ez'omwoyo, olina okukikola ng'osinziira ku birabo byo eby'omwoyo.

Bw'oba tomanyi birabo byo eby'omwoyo, oyinza okufuna ebizibu ng'ogezaako okukozesa ebirabo ebitakuweereddwa oba obutakozesa bulungi kirabo kyo. Era ojja kulumulwa Katonda olw'obutakozesa bulungi birabo byeyakuwa.

Okuzuula ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo kijja kukuyamba okwewala okugwamu amaanyi ekiva mu kugezaako okukola mu kitundu ky'otolina kirabo ekyo. Era kijja kukunga okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kyo mu Mubiri gwa Kristo.

OKUZUULA EKIRABO KYO EKY'OMWOYO

Okulufhama kuno kujja kukuyambako ozuule ekirabo oba ebirabo by'omwoyo

OMUTENDERA OGUSOOKA – LOKOKA:

Oteekwa okulokoka. Ebirabo by'omwoyo bijja okuyitira mu kuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri nga okuzaalibwa kw'omubiri bwe kuleeta ttalanta. Bw'oba tozaaliddwa mu mubiri oba tojja kubeera na ttalanta. Bw'oba tolokose mu nsi ey'omwoyo tojja kuweebwa birabo bya mwoyo:

Peetero n'abagamba nti, "Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe abatizibwe mu linnya Iya Yesu Kristo musonyiyibwe ebibi byammwe, olwo nammwe mujja kufuna ekirabo ekya Mwoyo Mutukuvu. (Ebikolwa 2:38)

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUBIRI – FUNA OKUBATIZIBWA OKWA MWOYO MUTUKUVU:

Saba Katonda okukujjuza Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Soma Ebikolwa essuula 2.

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUSATU – MANYA EBIRABO BY'OMWOYO

Bw'oba tolina kumanya ku birabo eby'omwoyo, tojja kumanya kirabo/birabo byamwoyo Katonda byakuwadde. Amasomo g'osomye mu ssomo lino gakuzimbye mu kumanya ebirabo Katonda byawadde abakkiriza.

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUNA - Weetegereze abakkiriza ng'ekyokulabirako:

Nga bw'olwooza ku birabo by'oyinza okuba nabyo, kiyamba okwetegereza abo abalina ebirabo abakuze. Abakuze mu birabo b'ebakkiriza abakozeseza obulungi ekirabo okumala ekiseera ekiwanvu.

Ekyokulabirako, yogerako n'omuntu alina ekirabo eky'okuyigiriza. Babuuzze engeri gye baakitegeera nti balina ekirabo ekyo, engeri gye baatandika okukikozesa, n'engeri gye bakyagenda mu maaso n'okukulaakulanya ekirabo kyabwe. Kola kye kimu ku birabo ebirala. Okuyiga engeri abalala gye baazuulamu ebirabo byabwe n'okwetegereza abakkiriza abakuze mu birabo byabwe bajja kukuyamba okuzuula ekirabo kyo.

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUTAANO – NOONYA EKIRABO KY'OMWOYO:

Yaayaanira ekirabo okisiibire ate okisabire. Baibuli etuyamba okunoonya ebirabo eby'omwoyo:

Kale mwegombenga ebirabo ebisinga obukulu, naye ka mbalage ekkubo eddungi erisinga gonna. (1 Abakolinso 12:31)

Ffenna lwakiri tulinayo ekirabo, naye olunyiriri luno lutugamba era tunoonye ekirabo kye tuba tetulina.

OMUTENDERA OGWOMUKAAGA – OKUSSAAKO EMIKONO:

Leka akukulembere mu mwoyo akuteekeko emikono era osabe Katonda akubikkulire ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo:

Togayaaliriranga ekirabo ekiri mu ggwe, kye waweebwa mu bunnabbi abakadde bwe baakussaako emikono gyabwe. (1 Timoseewo 4:14)

Wekkaanye: Ekinaava mu mitendera egyo okuva ku gusooka okutuuka ku gw'omukaaga, Katonda ayinza okukubikkulira ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo. Kino bwe kitabaawo, weeyongereyo n'emitendera gino:

OMUTENDERA OGWOMUSANVU – WEEKENNEENYE BY'OYAGALA MU MWOYO GWO:

Ebintu by'otera okuwuliramu essanyu nga oweereza Katonda bitera okubeera nga by'ebyo Katonda mw'akuweeredde ekirabo. Nga ekirabo ky'okufuna kyonna bwe kikuwa essanyu mu nsi ey'omubiri, ky'ekimu ne ku birabo eby'omwoyo. Oteekwa okuba “n'obwagazi” oba “akazito” (obwagazi oba okuyaayaana okw'amaanyi) ku buweereza obumu okusobola okuweereza obulungi.

Okugeza, omuntu alina ekirabo ky'okukulemba asobola okukikozesa okutegeka n'okuwa okuluhfjamy ku kintu. Asobola okukulemba ekanisa, essomero ly'obukristaayo n'ebirala naye alina okubeera n'akazito oba obwagazi eri obuweereza gy'akozeseza ekirabo ekyo.

Ddamu ebibuuzo bino bikuyambeko okutegeera ekyo ky'oyagala oba obuzito bw'olina mu mwoyo:

1. Bantu kika ki b'oyagala ennyo? _____

(Bw'oba wayitibwa eri ekika ky'abantu eky'enjawulo, ekirabo kyo kijja kukwatagana n'ebyetaago byabwe. Okugeza, bw'oba owulira okuyitibwa eri abaana ng'oyagala bayige ku Katonda, oyinza okuba n'ekirabo ky'okusomesa)

2. Bantu ki ebirimu obwetaavu nga bikuleeta okufuna okukwatibwako ennyo munda mu ggwe? _____

(Katonda bw'akuyita okutuukiriza ekyetaago, aba ajja kukuwa okukwatibwako mu ggwe okw'amaanyi)

3. Bw'oba tolemereddwa, kiki kye wandiyagadde okulere Mukama? _____

(Katonda assa ekitiibwa mu kwagala kw'omuntu)

4. Maliriza sentesi: “Nnina okulimirizibwa mu nze ku kye njagala nneenyigiremu.....”

(Okulumirizibwa bwe kutyo kutera okuba okwa Katonda ng'ayogera n'omwoyo gwo ku kintu ky'aba ayagala omuweereze)

5. Nkimanyi nti Katonda ampitidde ekifo ky'obuweereza ekimu. Kibeera _____

(Bw'oba omanyi ekifo ky'obuweereza bwa Katonda ky'akuyitidde, kijja kukubeerera kyangu okuzuula ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo. Katonda bulijjo agaba ebirabo ebisaanidde okukusobozesa okutuukiriza okuyitibwa. Ekitundu ky'okweyongerera okusoma eky'essomo lino kijja kukuyambako okuzuula okuyitibwa kwo okw'omwoyo)

6. Birabo ki ebinaakuleetera essanyu eringi bw'obirowozaako oba bw'obikozesa? (Okugeza onyumirwa okusomesa? Onyumirwa okusembeza oba okubeera n'abantu ewuwo? Otera okuwulira ng'oyagala okuwaayo ensimbi ennyingi eri omulimu gwa Katonda?

OMUTENDERA GW'OMUNAANA – OKWEKENNEENYA KW'OMUKULEMBEZE OMUKRISTAAYO:

Funayo omukulembeze omukristaayo akebere obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo. Buuza ebibuuzo bino nga bw'owandiika ebiddibwamu:

1. Bitundu ki eby'obuweereza bw'obukristaayo by'ozudde nga nkola nnungi?
2. Okusenziira ku busobozi buno, kirabo ki eky'omwoyo ky'okkiriza kyennyinza okuba nakyo?

OMUTENDERA OGWOMWENDA – WEEKENNEENYE OBUWEEREZA BWO OBWAYITA:

Weekenneenye obuweereza bwo obwayita oddemu ebibuuzo bino:

3. Bifo ki eby'obuweereza bw'ekikristaayo by'okozeeko gye buvuddeko? _____

4. Kiriwa ku bino ky'obaddenga otuukiriza obulungi? _____

5. Kiriwa ku bino kye wafunirangamu essanyu ery'amaanyi mu kuweereza? _____

6. Kiriwa ku bino omukulembeze wo ow'omwoyo oba abalala kye baazuulirako obusobozi bwo?

OMUTENDERA OGW'EKKUMI – MALIRIZA EBIBUZO BY'EBIRABO EBY'OMWOYO:

Omusomo gwa Harvestime oguyitibwa "Obuweereza bw'omwoyo Mutukuvu." Mulimu ebibuuzo ku Mwoyo Mutukuvu bya mirundi ebiri. Funa essomo lino ofune ebibuuzo bino, okuddamu kwo kujja kukuyamba okuzuula ebirabo byo Katonda byeyakuwa.

OMUTENDERA OGW'EKKUMI N'EMU - Zuula Ebirabo By'olowooza nti Oyinza Okuba Nabyo:

Laba ebirabo by'olowooza nti oyinza okuba nabyo ng'osenziira ku:

1. Okumanya ku birabo by'ofunye ng'oyita mu kusoma.
2. Katonda by'akubikkulidde okuyita mu kusaba.
3. Bye weekenneenyezza mu ggwe kennyini.
4. Omukulembeze Omukristaayo omukulu ky'alabye mu bulamu bwo.
5. Okwekenenya obulungi bwo mu bitundu by'obuweereza mw'omaze okuweereza.

6. Okumaliriza Ebibuuzo by'Ebirabo eby'Omwoyo.

OMUTENDERA OGW'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI: ZUULA EBYETAAGO EBY'OMWOYO:

Kubanga oli mu kumaliriza okwekenneenya kw'ebirabo eby'omwoyo ng'ekitundu ku Kukunga okusenziira ku birabo mu Kkanisa yo, Omusumba amaze okuzuula ebyetaago by'omwoyo mu buweereza obw'okukitundu. Musabe akuwe olukalala lw'ebyetaago bino.

OMUTENDERA OGW'EKKUMI N'ESSATU - Jjuza Obwetaavu obw'Omwoyo:

Omusumba wo ajja kukuyamba okugeraageranya olukalala lw'ebyetaago by'obuweereza n'olukalala lw'ebirabo by'okkirizaamu Katonda byakuwadde. Ajja kukuyamba okumanya obwetaavu obw'eby'omwoyo obukwatagana n'ekirabo kyakuwadde kkiriza nti okilina, olwo weeyame okutuukiriza obwetaavu buno.

Okugeza, singa wabaawo obwetaavu bw'abasomesa mu kkanisa yo era n'okkiriza nti olina ekirabo ky'okusomesa, oyinza okukwatagana okusobola okutuukiriza obwetaavu buno.

OMUTENDERA OGW'EKKUMI N'ENNYA - Weekenneenye Obuweereza Bwo:

Oluvannyuma lw'okuweereza akaseera mu kitundu kino n'ekirabo kyo, sisinkana omusumba wo wekenneenye obuweereza bwo. Ozudde era olaga obuwanika obutuufu obw'ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo...

-Bw'oba obala ebibala mu kitundu mw'oweereza. Kino kitegeeza nti ojja kulaba ebirungi ebivudde mu buweereza bwo.

-Bw'otuukirira...awo onyumirwa obuweereza bwo. Bw'ogwamu amaanyi, oyinza okuba ng'oweereza mu kitundu ky'olina ekirabo.

-Ebidibwamu [ebiteeso by'ofuna okuva mu bakulembeze bo ab'omwoyo] kye kiraga nti obala ebibala mu buweereza bwo.

Bw'oba ng'obuweereza bw'ojjuza tebutuukana na busobozi bwo obw'omwoyo era nga tokola bulungi, weetegereze olukalala lwo olw'ebirabo ebinyinza okuweebwa era osabe Katonda akulage ekitundu ekirala mw'oyinza okuweereza.

OLUKALA LW'OKUKEBERA OKUZUULA EBIRABO BY'OMWOYO

Olukalala luno wammanga lujja kukuyamba okumaliriza emitendera egy'omugaso egy'okuzuula ekirabo eky'omwoyo ekyaweewwa mu kitundu "Ky'okujuliza" :

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| - Omutendera ogusooka: | Nzaaliddwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. |
| - Omutendera ogw'okubiri: | Nfunye okubatizibwa okwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu. |
| - Omutendera ogw'okusatu: | Nsobola okuzuula ebirabo by'omwoyo eby'enjawulo. |
| - Omutendera ogw'okuna: | Nzudde eby'okulabirako by'abantu abakuze mu birabo. |

- Omutendera ogw'okutaano: Nnoonyezza ekirabo ky'omwoyo okuyita mu kusaba n'okusiiba.
- Omutendera ogw'omukaaga: Abakulembera mu mwoyo bantaddeko emikono era nsabye ne Katonda andage ekirabo kyange.
- Omutendera ogwomusanvu: Nneekenneenyezza by'enjagala mu mwoyo.
- Omutendera ogwomunaana: Nneekenneenyezza abankulembera mu mwoyo.
- Omutendera ogw'omuwenda: Nneekenneenyezza obuweereza bwange obwobukristaayo obwayita.
- Omutendera ogwekkumi: Mmalirizza ebibuuzo ku birabo eby'omwoyo.
- Omutendera ogwekkumi n'ebbiri: Nzudde ebyetaago ky'omwoyo mu maka, mu kitundu ne kkanisa.
- Omutendera ogwekkumi n'essatu: Nkwanaganyiza ekirabo kyange n'ekyetaago era ntandise okukiwulira.
- Omutendera ogwekkumi n'ennya: Nkebedde obuweereza bwange mu kitundu era nzudde nga bituukiridde.

EBY'OKUDDAMU MU BIBUZO BY'OKUGEZESEBWA

ESSUULA ESOKA:

1. Naye tekisaanye kuba bwe kityo mu mmwe. Buli ayagala okubeera omukulu mu mmwe, abeerenga muweereza wa banne. (Matayo 20:26)
2. "Obunyunyusi" kitegeeza" okuddukanya, okulunganya oba okufuga omuntu mu ngeri ey'okutuukiriza ebigererwa byokwefaako mu magezi." Omunyunyusi akozesa era n'akozesa abalala nga "ebintu" okutuuka ku kiruubirwa kye.
3. "Okukunga" kitegeeza "okuteeka mu mbeera ey'okwetegekera obuweereza , okukozesa obw'omuntu." amaanyi ag'okukola." Mu ngeri engazi, okukunga kitegeeza ekintu kyonna ekibaawo nga Katonda abantu bazuukusibwa ne basigala nga batambula era nga bakula okutuusa lwe bafuna ekifo kyabwe eky'obukodyo okwenyigira mu mulimu gw'okumaliriza okubuulira enjiri mu nsi yonna.
4. Okukunga abantu mu by'omwoyo kwawukana ku kunyunyuta kubanga kwesigamiziddwa ku nnono za Baibuli era kuteeka essira ku Katonda okusinga ku muntu. Tekitunuulidde mubiri n'omuntu yennyini. Si buweereza obugenderera obwetaavu, wabula bugenderera ekiragiho.
5. Weekenneenye okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Esooka.
6. Tulina okufaayo ku kukunga eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo kubanga y'engeri yokka amakungula amanene ag'omwoyo ag'ensi yaffe lwe gasobola okukungulwa. Tukunga eby'omwoyo ebikozesebwa n'ekigendererwa eky'okubuulira enjiri.

ESSUULA EY'OKUBIRI:

1. Naye abakkiriza abadduka mu Yerusaalemi ne bagenda mu buli kifo nga babuulira Enjiri ya Yesu. (Ebikolwa by'Abatume8:4) .
2. Abeefeso 4:11-16 eraga nti ensonga lwaki Mukama gye yawa ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'obukulembeze eri Ekanisa zaali n'ekigendererwa eky'okuzimba (okukunga) ku lw'omulimu gw'obuweereza. Abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba, n'abasomesa bonna balina kubeera "bakunzi." Bino birabo eby'enjawulo eby'obuweereza Katonda bye yassaawo okussa (okukunga) abakkiriza olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza

Eky'okuba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu abeera era n'awa buli mukkiriza ebirabo eby'omwoyo nakyo kikakasa nti okukunga Omubiri gwa Kristo gwonna kwateekebwawo Katonda (laba Abaruumi 12:3-8 ne 1 Abakkolinso 12:1-31).

3. Geraageranya eby'okuddamu byo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bigambo bya Baibuli ebitegeeza okukunga abantu mu Essuula eyokubiri.
4. Geraageranya by'ozzeemu ku biragiro ebiweereddwa mu Ssuula ey'okubiri.
5. Geraageranya by'ozzeemu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Okubiri.
6. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'ebiyokulabirako ebiweereddwa mu Ssuula ey'Okubiri.
7. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Okubiri.

ESSUULA EY'OKUSATU:

1. Awo Sulemaani bwe yamaliriza esaala ye, omuliro ne guva mu ggulu ne gwokya ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa ne ssaddaaka era n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula eyeekaalu. Bakabona ne batayinza kuyingira mu yeekaalu ya Mukama kubanga ekitiibwa kya Mukama kyajjula eyeekaalu ya Mukama. Awo Abayisirayiri bonna bwe baalaba omuliro nga gukka, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga kiri ku yeekaalu, ne bavuunama ku lubalaza ng'amaaso gaabwe gatunudde wansi ne basinza era ne beebaza Mukama nga boogera nti, "Mulungi, era okwagala kwe kubeerera emirembe gyonna." (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:1-3)

2. Waliwo emigaso mingi emirungi egy'omuliro mu nsi ey'obutonde. Omuliro guwa amaanyi n'ebbugumu. Kikozesebwa okuteekateeka emmere. Ettaka ery'okeddwa kiwa evvu eri okugimusa ettaka okusobola okukungula obulungi.

Omuliro gwokya kasasiro. Kyokya obucaafu mu zaabu ne ffeeza. Omuliro gusikiriza abantu, nga kino kyeyolekera mu bantu abakunjaana bulijjo nga waliwo ekintu ekiteekeddawo omuliro gukutte omuliro.

Omuliro gukuma omuliro omulala, naye omuliro kuzikira singa guba tegugenda mu maaso nakufukibwako amafuta. Kyokka ennimi z'omuliro eziri okumpi okuzikira zisobola okuddamu okufuumuulwa ne zifuuka ezimasamasa.

3. "Omuliro gwa Katonda" gwe muliro gwa Pentekooti. Muliro ogujja okusumulula olulimi lwo okwogera n'okukuwa amaanyi okutuukiriza Ekiragiro Ekinene.
4. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okusatu.
5. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bigendererwa by'omuliro gwa Katonda mu Ssuula ey'okusatu.
6. -Okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri.

-Funa okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Leka omuliro gulongoose obulamu bwo.

-Okukoleeza omuliro omulala.

-Okufuula omuliro amafuta obutasalako.

ESSUULA EY'OKUNA:

1. Yimuka, oyake, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kizze kyase era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikwakirako. Kubanga laba ensi eribikkibwa ekizikiza era n'ekizikiza ekikutte ennyo kibikke abantu baamawanga gonna, naye ggwe Mukama alikwakirako era ekitiibwa kye kikulabikeko. (Isaaya 60:1-2)
2. "Ekitiibwa" kye kimu ku bigambo ebisinga okugaggawala mu lulimi Oluzungu. Tewali kigambo kirala kiyinza kulaga obulungi ekigambo ekyo, naye wano waliwo ebigambo ebimu ebitegeeza "ekitiibwa": okutendereza, ekitiibwa, okumasamasa, amaanyi, okugulumizibwa, okusaanira, okufaanagana, obulungi, ettutumu, n'eddaala.

Ekigambo "ekitiibwa" bwe kikozebwa ku Katonda kuba kwoleka musingi gwe ogw'obwakatonda. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kwe kwolesebwa kw'obulungi bwe, obukulu bwe, amaanyi ge, n'obutuukirivu.

3. Katonda y'ensibuko y'ekitiibwa.
4. Geraageranya okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwo n'okwo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
5. Geraageranya okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwo n'okwo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
6. Ekigambo ekyo kya bulimba. Ekitiibwa kirabo okuva eri Katonda.

ESSUULA EY'OKUTANO:

1. Ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, ne bonna abalina omubiri balikirabira wamu, kubanga akamwa ka Mukama ke kakyogedde."(Isaaya 40:5)
2. Weekenneenye okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Okutaano.

ESSUULA EY'OMUKAAGA:

1. Yesu n'amuddamu nti, "Saakugambye nti (Yokaana 11:40)
2. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Omukaaga.
3. Nga bw'ogulumiza Katonda, abikkula ekitiibwa kye ekisingawo mu ggwe era ng'ayita mu ggwe. Nga bw'owa ekitiibwa ku ebyo by'akoze, ofuna ekitiibwa okwongerera okukukunga obuweereza bwo.

ESSUULA EY'OMUSANVU:

1. Awo Isirayiri yenna ne bambusa essanduuko ey'endagaano ya Mukama nga baleekaana n'amaloboozi ag'essanyu, n'eddoboozi ery'enjombe, ery'amakondeere, n'ebitaasa, era nga bakuba nnyo entongooli n'ennanga. (1 Ebyomumirembe 15:28)
2. Okufaanako weema ya Musa, ggwe weema ya Katonda. Bw'ozimba eby'omwoyo byo obulamu okusinzira ku nkola entuufu ekitiibwa kija kubeera eyo. Bw'okyusa enkola, ekitiibwa kigenda.
3. Ebenezeri, ne Afeke, ne Asudodi, ne Gaasi, ne Ekuloni, ne Besu-semesi, ne Kiriyasu-Yeyalimu, ne Yerusalemi
4. a. Obwagazi
b. Okumalirira
c. Okulungamizibwa
d. Ekiragiro ekituufu

ESSUULA EY'OMUNAANA:

1. Ndizimba nate weema ya Dawudi eyagwa; era nja kuddamu okuzimba amatongo gaayo. (Ebikolwa 15:16)
2. "Okuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi" kwe kuzzaawo weema ey'omwoyo kwe kuteeka "ekuboo, amazima, n'obulamu," nga ye Yesu. Nga weema eyasooka, weema eno ey'omwoyo erimu obuweereza bwa Kristo obw'emirundi esatu nga nnabbi, kabona, era kabaka. Kye kifo eky'amaanyi ga Katonda, okubeerawo kwe, n'ekitiibwa kye. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda tekusangibwa mu kusinza okukadde, okw'emikolo okukiikirirwa ekika eki kyaliwo e Siiro. Ekifo kye ekipya eky'okubeeramu ye weema ya Dawudi.
3. Wandibadde wawandiika ebiwandiko byonna ebyogerwako mu Ssuula ey'Omunaana.
4. Weema ya Dawudi ejja kuddamu okuzimbibwa mu kiseera okufaanako nga bweyazibwawo mu biseera ebikadde.
5. Ejja kuzibwawo mu "nsengeka entuufu."
6. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Omunaana.

ESSUULA EY'OMWENDA:

1. Naye ekiseera kija, era kituuse, abo abasinzira mu mazima bwe banaasinzira Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Kubanga Kitaffe anoonya abo abamusinza era n'abo abamusinza

kibagwanira okumusinzanga mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Kubanga Katonda Mwoyo n’abo abamusinza kibagwanira okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.” (Yokaana 4:23-24)

2. Okusinza kitegeeza okuwa ekitiibwa, okunywegera, okukola ekitiibwa eri, okussa ekitiibwa, okuyimirira mu kutya, okulaga okwewaayo, okufukamira, n’okussa ekitiibwa. Okusinza kwe kukkiriza Katonda, obutonde bwe, engeri, amakubo, n’okwewozaako, ka kibeere nga bawa ettendo oba nga bakola ekikolwa kyokusiimibwa okuyitira mu buweereza bw’Ekikristaayo. "Okuweereza" era kitegeeza "okusinza." Okusinza kitegeeza okussa omuwendo ku muntu. Kye kuddamu okukola eri Katonda mwe tulangirira Omugaso gwe, Okumujaguliza.
3. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kusinza mu mwoyo mu Ssuula ey’Omwenda.
4. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kusinza mu mazima mu Ssuula ey’Omwenda.
5. Tusinza olw’ekyokulabirako, okubuulirira, n’enkomerero ey’olubeerera.
6. Enkola y’okusinza mulimu:
 - Okugulumiza: Katonda (Okutuuka gy’ali)
 - Okuzimba: Omubiri gwa Kristo (Kya munda)
 - Okubuulira enjiri: Ababuze (Okutuuka ku bantu)
7. Oyinza okuwandiika ebivuddemu ebitaano byonna ebyogeddwako mu Ssuula ey’Omwenda.
8. Ebika by’okusinza ebitaano bye bino:
 1. Okusinza Okwokwenenya
 2. Okusinza Okukkirizibwa
 3. Okusinza Okwokewaayo
 4. Okusinza Okwewaayo
 5. Okusinza okw’Entalo
9. Abebbulaniya 10:22
10. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Omwenda
11. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Omwenda.

ESSUULA EY’EKKUMI:

1. Mumutendereze n’amaloboozi n’amazina; mumutendereze n’ebivuga eby’enkoba n’ebitundu by’omubiri. (Zabuli 150:4)

2. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi ku bikwata ku ekyo Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku ngeri y'okukolamu okusinza.
3. Omuliro gwa Katonda, n'okulongoosa n'okutukuza kwagwo okw'amaanyi, gwetaagisa okusobola ekitiibwa kya Katonda okubikkulwa. Okubikkulirwa kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda kuvaamu okusinza mu mazima nga bwe tuzzaawo weema ya Dawudi nga tusinza mu mwoyo n'amazima.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU:

1. Kale mwenenye, mukyuke, ebibi byammwe bisangulibwe, ebiro eby'okuwummuzibwa mu maaso ga Mukama bituuke. (Ebikolwa 3:19)
2. Okuzibwa obuggya mulimu gwa Katonda ogw'obufuzi, ogw'ekitalo ng'ayita mu bantu abayize era ne bassa mu nkola ennono ezabikkulwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda ekya kaakati.
3. Tulina okukyetegekera nga tugoberera ennono ezogerwako mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Okuzibwa obuggya kwe okutambula kw'omwoyo gwa Katonda awamu n'okuddamu kw'abantu ba Katonda.
4. Okuzibwa obuggya bulijjo kwetaagibwa, naye kisinga kwetaagisa ng'embeera y'okuseerera weeri.
5. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bujulizi bw'embeera ey'okudda emabega mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.
6. Yokaana omubatiza kyakulabirako kya Ndagaano Empya eky'ekika ky'omuntu Katonda gw'akozesa okuleeta okuzibwa obuggya.
7. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku biziyiza okuzibwa obuggya mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI:

Tewali kwegezaamu mu Ssuula y'Ekkumi n'Ebbiri.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ESSATU:

1. Abantu bange abatumiddwa erinnya lyange bwe baneetowazanga, ne basaba, ne banoonya amaaso gange, ne bakyuka okuleka amakubo gaabwe amakyamu, kale nnaawuliranga nga nsinziira mu ggulu ne nsonyiwa ekibi kyabwe era ne mponya ensi yaabwe. (2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14)
2. Weekenneenye emisingi omusanvu egy'okuzuukira egyogeddwako mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'esatu.
3. 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14
4. Weetoowaze, Saba, Noonya amaaso ga Katonda, vva mu makubo go amabi.
5. Ebintu bisatu Katonda by'ajja okukola ng'addamu.

"Okuwulira okuva mu Ggulu": Okuddamu
"ASONYIWE ekibi kyabwe": Kutabagana.
"OKUWONYA ettaka lyabwe": Okuzzaawo.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ENNYA:

1. Naye baganda bange abaambuka nange ne basaanuusa omutima gw'abantu; naye nze bonna bagoberera Mukama Katonda wange. (Yoswa 14:8)

2. Yoswa.

3. Yali musajja eyali:

-Asobola okuwulira okuva eri Katonda

-Asobola okwerabira eby'emabega

-Yamanya ebintu bye

-Yali wa maanyi era nga muvumu

-Amanya ekisumuluzo ky'obuwanguzi

-Yali alina Omwoyo wa Katonda ku ye

-Yali alina obwesige mu Katonda

-Yali musajja wa kukkiriza

-Yali n'omutima gw'omuweereza

-Yali ajjudde amagezi

-Yali mwangu okusomesebwa

-Yali mukubiriza w'abasajja

-Yagoberera ddala Mukama

-Amanya okuyimirira yekka

-Yali alina obumanyirivu mu ntalo

-Yalina obumanyirivu obw'amaaso ne Katonda

-Yafukibwako amafuta Katonda

-Yasisinkana ekitiibwa kya Katonda

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ETTAANO:

1. Noolwekyo tulekeraawo okuyiga ebintu bya Kristo ebisookerwako, tukule mu by'omwoyo. Tulekeraawo okwogera ku bisookerwako byokka, ng'okwenenya ebikolwa ebireeta okufa, by'ebikolwa eby'obulombolombo, naye tuteekwa n'okuba n'okukkiriza mu Katonda. (Abaebbulaniya 6:1)
2. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku musaayi, ekiso, ekibala, n'ekitala mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'ettaano.
3. Ensonga ssatu lwaki abakkiriza tebagenda mu maaso okuva ku "mata" okutuuka ku "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda.
-Ekisooka, tebalina bukugu mu kigambo kya Katonda.
-Ekyokubiri, ebyo bye basomesebwa tebabikozesa.
-Ekyokusatu, ba mubiri. Pawulo bwe yategezezza Ekkansa y'e Kkolinso.
4. Omukkiriza asobola okugenda mu maaso okuva ku "mata" okutuuka ku "nnyama" y'Ekigambo kya Katonda ng'ayagala amata g'Ekigambo, ng'afuna empisa y'okubeera omuwulize eri amata g'Ekigambo, nokwewaayo okunoonya ennyama y'Ekigambo. Empisa eyo etuuka ekiseera nevaamu okusanyuka mu nnyama y'Ekigambo.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUKAKAAGA:

1. Bonna abaali bambalidde ebyokulwanyisa baali emitwalo ng'ena mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda, olwo ne boolekera eyali olutalo mu lusenyi lw'e Yeriko. (Yoswa 4:13)
2. Weekenneenye okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omukaaga.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUSANVU:

1. Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (2 Timoseewo 2:26)
2. Emisingi, Amalala, Okutegeera, Obutasaba
3. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omusanvu.
4. -Okubikkulirwa
-Okwenenya
-Okuzzaawo

-Okukomawo

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUNAANA:

1. Tewali Banaki baasigalawo mu nsi y'abaana ba Isirayiri, okuggyako mu Gaza, ne mu Gaasi, ne mu Asudodi, mwe mwasigalako abamu.(Yoswa 11:22)
2. Gaza, Gaadi, ne Asudodi.
3. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
4. Singa "ebinefisi" eby'obulamu bwo tebiggyibwawo, bijja kufuuka "emitego n'amaggwa" mu bulamu bwo obw'omwoyo
5. a. Weetegeke
 - b. Yogera
 - c. Kakasa
 - d. Yingira
 - e. Ekigendererwa ekituufu
 - f. Enkola etuukiridde
 - g. Okufuga

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMWENDA:

1. Abooluganda, ssaagala mmwe obutategeera ebikwata ku birabo ebya Mwoyo. (1 Abakkolinso 12:1)
2. "Okukunga okusenziira ku birabo" nkola ya kutegeka ekibinja ky'abantu olw'emirimu gy'obuweereza nga basenziira ku birabo byabwe eby'omwoyo. Enkola eragiddwa wano okusinga ebuuza abantu okukola ekyo Katonda kye yabayitira okukola n'okubazimbira
3. Zuula ebirabo eby'omwoyo; okuzuula ebyetaago by'obuweereza; kwatagana abantu, ebirabo n'ebjetaago.
4. Buli luvannyuma lwa kiseera weekenneenye buli mmemba n'obuweereza bwe. Ojja kumanya nti oba omuntu weyatekebwa waasanira okubeera nga...

-Abala ebibala mu kitundu mw'aweereza. Kino kitegeeza nti ojja kulaba ebirungi ebivaamu mu buweereza bwe.

-Bw'aba atuukiridde n'okunyumirwa obuweereza. Bw'aba tagwaamu maanyi, ayinza okuba ng'aweereza mu kitundu ky'atalina kirabo.

-Nga by'ofuna okuva mu abo b'aweereza birungi, ekintu kiraga nti akola bulungi mu kifo ky'aweereza.

5. Okwagala.